Opera

Index

to

Volume 63

2012

INDEX TO OPERA—VOLUME 63

Four indexes are here compiled:

I. General subject index
II. Index of contributors *page* 15
III. Index of works *page* 23
IV. Index of artists (singers, conductors, producers and designers etc) *page* 38

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number

pages	1-128	January	pages	785-912	July
	129-256	February		913-1040	August
	257-384	March		1041-1184	September
	385-512	April		1185-1320	October
	513-648	May		1321-1456	November
	649-784	June		1457-1584	December
		pages F1-F128		Festivals issue	

I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and New York: Metropolitan Opera). Exceptions are: English Touring Opera; Kentish Opera; Music Theatre Wales; Opera East; The Opera Group; Opera South; Scottish Opera; Surrey Opera; Welsh National Opera

Aachen: Theater Aachen 281, 1094-5
Aarhus:
Danish National Opera.....668, 1054-8(p)
Musikhuset Aarhus
Exterior ..... 1057(p)
'Aarhus calling' by Terry Blain.....1054-8(p)
Adelaide: State Opera of South Australia .....3, 32-3(p), 295, 1363-4(p)
Aix-en-Provence Festival.....1087-90(p)
Plans F62-3
Aldeburgh:
Aldeburgh Festival .....1000-2(p)
Plans F37
Aldeburgh Music 77
Ambronay Festival
Plans F63-4
'Americans in Versailles' by George Loomis .....12-16(p)
Amsterdam:
Holland Festival ..... 1105-6(p)
Plans F64
Netherlands Opera .....104-6(p), 157, 318-20(p), 566-8(p), 843-5(p), 971-2, 1105-6(p)
Plans 634
Netherlands Radio Philharmonic Orchestra 26
Anchorage Opera 802
'And the winner is...' by John Allison.....1323
Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Opera Theatre .....976(p)
Verrett (Shirley) Award 150
Antwerp:
Muziektheater Transparant..... 420(p)
De Vlaamse Opera ..... 287(p), 430-1(p), 821-2(p), 1082-3(p)
Plans 769-70
see also Ghent
Arts Council England.. 131, 153-4, 515, 534-6, 801, 802, 1205-6
Arts Council of Ireland 537
Aspen Music Festival
Plans F65
Atlanta Symphony Orchestra.....281
Auckland: NBR New Zealand Opera 191-2(p), 1106-7, 1348
see also Wellington
Augsburg: Theater Augsburg 705
The Australian newspaper.....515
Australian Opera Conference.....3
Avenches Festival
Plans F66
'Back to the future' by John Allison 515
Bad Ischl Festival
Plans F67
Bad Wildbad: Rossini in Wildbad.....1374-6(p)
Plans F67-8
Baden-Baden:
Festival ..... 22(p), 762-3(p), 795
Plans F66-7
St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera .....1233-4(p)
Winterfestspiele.....554-5
Baghdad 26

Baltimore: Lyric Opera Baltimore 331, 849-50, 1109-10
Finances 668
Bampton Classical Opera..804-8(p), 1144-5(p)
Plans F38
In London 465
Barcelona:
Bayreuth Festival 1511-12
Gran Teatre del Liceu.....106-7, 328, 445(p), 572-3(p), 626-8(p), 759-60, 802, 893-4, 1107, 1386, 1511, 1562-4
Plans 770
Finances 259, 276-7, 1208
Bard Summerscape .....675(p)
Plans F68
Bari: Teatro Petruzzelli 441
Basel: Theater Basel..... 1108(p), 1512
Basingstoke: The Opera Group.....1003-4
Bath International Music Festival 416
Plans F38-9
Baugé: Opéra de Baugé
Plans F70
Bayreuth.....141, 810(p), 922(p), 1234-8(p)
Plans 24, F70-2
Festspielhaus
Exterior ..... 917(p)
Interior..... 918(p)
In Barcelona 1511-12
Plans 934
In São Paulo
Plans 934
Markgräfliches Opernhaus.....1062
Ticket allocations 659-60, 915, 916-23, 1053, 1195-6, F3
BBC Radio
Plans..... 115, 242, 370, 500, 636, 772, 903, 1033, 1176, 1308, 1444, 1572
New Generation Artists.....1349
BBC4 Television 1330-1
Beaune Festival International d'Opéra Baroque 1371-3
Plans F72-3
Beijing 1584
Beijing Music Festival 1494-6, 1498
China National Philharmonic Orchestra 1494
China National Symphony Orchestra 1494
'I Sing Beijing'.....1459
National Centre for the Performing Arts 697-9(p), 1459, 1478(p), 1484-5, 1493-4(p), 1496-8(p)
Interior..... 1485(p)
Olympic Stadium ..... 1477(p)
Operalia Competition 935
Belfast:
Lyric Opera Productions 604
NI Opera..... 210-11(p), 606-7(p), 1126-7(p), 1283-4(p)
At Buxton Festival 1140-1
In Dublin
Plans 537
NI Opera Voice.....1349
Belle-Ile en Mer
Plans F73
Bergamo:
Donizetti Festival .....1064-70(p)
Teatro Donizetti
Interior..... 1065(p)
Bergen:
Bergen International Festival ..... 416, 1255(p)
Plans F73-4
Den Nye Opera 568-9
Berlin:
Deutsche Oper..... 178-80(p), 304, 364-5(p), 414, 824-8(p), 1096-8, 1423-4(p)
Komische Oper .....303-4(p), 556-7(p), 829, 1095-6(p)
Lautten Compagney 1098-9
Philharmonie 828-9, 1096
Radialsystem V 1098-9
Staatsoper..... 180-2, 302-3(p), 555-6, 801, 829-30(p), 892(p), 1239-40(p)
Exterior .....F28(p)
Universität der Künste 1240-1
Biel: Theater Biel-Solothurn 60, 1256
Birmingham:
Barber Institute.....998, 1530
Birmingham Conservatoire 538
Birmingham Contemporary Music Group 863-4
Birmingham Opera Company .....534, 607-8, 1284-6(p)
Cape Town Opera.....999
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra 597-8, 1208
Midland Opera 1536-8
Blu-ray reviews see DVD reviews
Bonn: Theater Bonn .....358(p), 557-8
Book reviews:
'The Arts of the Prima Donna in the Long 19th Century' by Rachel Cowgill and Hilary Poriss.....1304
'Cambridge Introductions to Music: Opera' by Robert Cannon 629-31
'Dame Eva Turner: A Life on the High Cs' by Linda Esther Gray ..... 110-11(p)
'Daniel-François-Esprit Auber: The Man and His Music' by Robert Ignatius Letellier 494-5(p)
'Eugene Onegin' edited by Gary Kahn 237-8(p)
'Fashion Designers at the Opera' by Helena Matheopoulos..... 239(p)
'The First Lives of Alfredo Catalani' by Alfredo Soffredini and Giuseppe Depanis 493-4
'Der Fliegende Holländer' edited by Gary Kahn 1302-3
'Gustav Walter 1834-1910' by Gabriele Gaiser-Reich.....1031

'Hans von Bülow: A Life for Music' by Kenneth Birkin ..... 107-8(p)
'A History of Opera' by Carolyn Abbate and Roger Parker 1568-70
'A History of Singing' by John Potter and Neil Sorrell 629-31
'Italian Opera in the Age of the American Revolution' by Pierpaolo Polzonetti 112
'John Adams's Nixon in China' by Timothy A. Johnson 896-7
'Letters and Diaries of Kathleen Ferrier' edited by Christopher Fifield 238
'Marc Blitzstein' by Howard Pollack 1030-1(p)
'Music, Sexuality and the Enlightenment in Mozart's Figaro, Don Giovanni and Così fan tutte' by Charles Ford 1300-2
'Opera in the Novel from Balzac to Proust' by Cormac Newark 492-3
'Operatic Italian' by Robert Stuart Thomson 631
'Richard Wagner: The Sorcerer of Bayreuth' by Barry Millington 1437-9
'Richard Wagner: Tristan und Isolde' edited by Arthur Groos 236-7
'Site and Sound' by Victoria Newhouse 1441
'Thomas Adès: Full of Noises: Conversations with Tom Service' ..... 1439-41(p)
'Verdi in America: Oberto through Rigoletto' by George W. Martin 897-8
'The Vienna Don Giovanni' by Ian Woodfield 109-10
'Wagner and the French Muse' by Paul du Quenoy 1567-8
'Wagner's Ring in 1848' by Edward R. Haymes 109
'William Vincent Wallace' by Andrew Lamb 766-7
Bordeaux:
Opéra National de Bordeaux 1063
Orchestre National Bordeaux Aquitaine 1063
Boston:
Boston Baroque 1483
Boston Early Music Festival
Plans F74
Boston Lyric Opera ..... 131, 575-6(p), 935
Opera Boston ..... 195-6(p)
Closure 131, 279
Bournemouth: Pavilion Dance South West 1347
Braunschweig: Staatstheater Braunschweig 960(p)
Bregenz Festival 279, 628-9, 1063
Plans F75
Bremen: Deutsche Kammerphilharmonie
Bremen 589-90
Brighton Festival 985
Plans F39
Brisbane:
Opera Australia 934
Opera Queensland 3, 26, 1348
Bristol and West of England Friends of Welsh National Opera 116, 244, 371, 501, 636, 773, 1308, 1444, 1572
Brussels: Théâtre de la Monnaie ..... 34-5, 167-8(p), 297-8, 549-50(p), 694-5, 930(p), 949-50(p), 1226(p), 1345(p), 1420-1
Plans 634
Bryanston: Dorset Opera Festival ..... 1271-2(p)
Bucharest:
Enescu Festival 53
National Opera 53
Budapest:
Budapest Opera House 1040
Exterior ..... 1040(p)
Wagner in Budapest Festival 1101
Buenos Aires: Teatro Colón 1080-1, 1363
Bury Court Opera 599-600
Buxton:
Buxton Festival ..... 416, 1133-6(p)
Plans F40-1
Buxton International Gilbert and Sullivan Festival 1405-6
Plans F41
Northern Ireland Opera 1140-1
Opera House
Exterior ..... F40(p)
'By the waters of Babylon' by David Shengold ..... F19-23(p)
Bydgoszcz Opera Festival 973
Cagliari: Teatro Lirico 104, 1422-3
Cambridge: English Touring Opera .. 1541-2(p)
Cape Town:
Artscape Opera House ..... 194(p)
Cape Town Opera ..... 325-7(p), 426(p), 571-2(p), 973-6, 1348, 1385-6(p)
In Birmingham 999
In Cardiff ..... 1117-19(p)
Umculo-Cape Festival ..... 717-18(p)
University of Cape Town School 327
Caramoor:
Bel Canto at Caramoor 1396-7
Caramoor Center for Music and the Arts 1208
Caramoor International Music Festival F19-23(p)
Plans F75-6
Cardiff:
Cape Town Opera ..... 1117-19(p)
Cardiff Singer of the World ..... 654(p)
Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama 1347
Stoutzker (Ian) Prize 1063
St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera 736
see also Welsh National Opera
Castleton Festival 1390-1
Plans F76
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini 538, 561
Plans 241

CD reviews.....95-101(p), 218-30(p), 347-62(p), 479-89(p), 609-24, 750-7(p), 881-93(p), 1012-25(p), 1154-67(p), 1197-1205(p), 1289-96(p), 1425-37(p), 1546-58(p)
Central City Opera .....26, 1391-3(p)
Plans F76-7
'Charge of the arts brigade' by John Allison 1187
Charleston: Spoleto Festival USA ..... 656(p), 1393-4(p)
Plans F77-8
Chautauqua Festival
Plans F78
Cheltenham Music Festival
Plans F42
Chicago:
Ardis Krainik Theatre
Interior..... 941(p)
Chicago Opera Theater ..... 150, 977-8(p)
Lyric Opera of Chicago.....149-50, 196-9(p), 653(p), 654(p), 657(p), 676(p), 721-3(p), 802, 935, 936-42(p), 1196, 1327(p)
Plans 368-9
Finances 1062
Ryan Opera Center..... 1348
'Chopin at the opera' by John Allison..1357-61
Christchurch: Southern Opera..... 1348
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati Opera ..... 658(p), 1512-14(p)
Plans .....F78-9(p)
Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra 668
College-Conservatory of Music 850
Clifton: New Jersey State Opera
Annual Alfredo Silipigni Vocal Competition 1208
Clonter Opera.....1269-70
Plans F42
Colmar
Plans 1306
Cologne:
Gürzenich Orchestra 538
Oper Köln.....915, 933, 961, 1208
Finances 667
In Shanghai ..... 1496-7(p)
'Coming closer' by John Allison 259
Cooperstown see Glimmerglass Festival
Copenhagen: Royal Danish Opera..276, 388-9, 393(p), 802, 1086-7
Exterior ..... 390(p)
Finances 259
Cork Operatic Society..... 537
Coventry Cathedral ..... 532(p)
Craig-y-Nos..... 667
Crested Butte Music Festival .....F30-4(p)
Plans F80
Critics' Circle Music Awards 935
Croydon: Surrey Opera..... 470-1(p)
Cultural Olympiad 1187
Dallas:
Dallas Opera.....280, 576-8(p)
Plans 369
Dallas Opera Guild Vocal Competition 538
Dallas Opera Maria Callas Debut Artist of the Year 802
Darmstadt: Staatstheater 279, 1027-8
Dartington International Summer School
Plans F44
'A date with the devil' by Jon Tolansky 271-8(p)
Dayton:
Dayton Opera 851
Dayton Performing Arts Alliance..... 1062
Denver: Central City Opera 1393
Detroit: Michigan Opera Theater.... 1395, 1483
Finances 1061-2
'Don't mind the gap' by Rodney Milnes 924-31(p)
Dorset Opera Festival ..... 1271-2(p)
Plans F44-5
Dortmund: Oper Dortmund.....830-1, 961
Dresden:
Dresden Festival.....1025-6
Plans F80
Semperoper ... 20(p), 141, 831, 1099-1100(p), 1505-7(p)
Christel-Goltz-Preis 1349
Staatsoperette 538
Drottningholm
Plans F80
Interior.....F80(p)
Dubai..... 538
Dublin:
Belfast, NI Opera
Plans 537
Bord Gáis Energy Theatre..... 1207
Lyric Opera ..... 189(p), 537
Opera Ireland 537
Opera Theatre Company .....668, 1054-5(p)
Finances 537
Royal Irish Academy of Music 440-1
Wide Open Opera.....537, 1207
Duisburg:
Deutsche Oper am Rhein
Finances 915, 933
Ruhr Triennale 182
Dun Laoghaire: eX.....189-90
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein
Finances ..... 915, 933, 1430(p)
DVD reviews ..... 102-7(p), 231-5(p), 363-6(p), 490-2(p), 624-9, 757-66(p), 893-6(p), 1025-9(p), 1167-72(p), 1296-1300(p), 1420-4(p), 1559-67(p)
Edinburgh International Festival
Plans F45-6
Leeds, Opera North ..... 1278-80(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 1409-11(p)
Welsh National Opera 1280-2

Editorial comments:
January: 'Only connect' 3
February: 'You'll never walk alone?' 131
March: 'Coming closer' 259
April: 'Reality check' 387
May: 'Back to the future' 515
June: 'Seeing double' 651
July: 'Sense and censorship' 787
August: 'German lessons' 915
September: 'Pots and kettles' 1043
October: 'Charge of the arts brigade' 1187
November: 'And the winner is …' 1323
December: 'Rhapsody in red' 1459
Festivals issue F3
Eisenstadt: Haydn Days
Plans F82
'Elizabeth Connell, 1946-2012' by Rodney Milnes ....424-6(p)
'English International' by John Allison 152-8(p)
English Touring Opera
In Cambridge ....1541-2(p)
In London ....598-9(p)
Enschede: Nationale Reisopera ....321-2(p)
Erfurt:
Erfurt Festival ....F82(p)
Plans F82-3
Theater Erfurt 438-9
Erl:
Plans F83-4
Exterior ....F84(p)
Essen: Aalto Theater ....706(p), 935
'European unions' by John Allison ....264-9(p)
Eutin Festival
Plans F84
Ferrara: Teatro Comunale 1167-8
Florence:
Maggio Musicale Fiorentino 1102-3
Plans F85
Teatro Comunale 190-1(p), 442(p), 834-5(p), 1102-3, 1326(p)
Florence, Kentucky: Kentucky Symphony 855
Fort Worth:
Fort Worth Opera ....280, 934, 1110-12(p)
Exterior ....F7(p)
Fort Worth Festival ....F4-10(p)
Plans F85-6
Frankfurt: Oper Frankfurt ....182-4(p), 417(p), 706-8(p), 962-4(p), 1241-2, 1483
Plans 770
Freiburg: Theater Freiburg ....831-2(p)
Frutillar: Teatro del Lago ....799(p)
'Gaetano di Bergamo' by Stephen Hastings 1064-70(p)
Garsington Opera ..538, 545(p), 668, 935, 992, 1002-3(p), 1007-8(p), 1045(p), 1483
Plans F46
Emerging Artists 1147
Gelsenkirchen ....305(p)
Geneva: Grand Théâtre 1108-9
Genoa: Teatro Carlo Felice 561-2, 1380
Gergiev (Valery) Foundation 150
'German lessons' by John Allison 915
Ghent: De Vlaamse Opera ....169(p), 822, 1048(p), 1371
Plans 769-70
see also Antwerp
Giessen: Stadttheater ....558-9(p)
Giffnock: Scottish Opera 1520-1
Glasgow:
Royal Conservatoire of Scotland ....344-6(p)
Scottish Chamber Orchestra 1534-5
Theatre Royal
Front-of-house development ....666(p), 794
see also Scottish Opera
Glimmerglass Festival 8(p), 1257-8(p), F87(p)
Plans F86-7
Glyndebourne ..159(p), 274(p), 359(p), 362(p), 384(p), 400(p), 404, 406, 764-5, 815(p), 879-80(p), 923, 981-2(p), 995-6(p), 1125-6(p), 1148-9(p), 1276-8(p), 1293(p), 1348, 1559-60(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour ....134(p), 1533-4(p), 1536, 1540-1(p)
Plans 1442
The Guardian streams from 536
Plans 1571-2, F48
Wind turbine ....280(p)
Gotha Festival
Plans F88
Gothenberg:
Gothenberg Opera ....399(p), 1208
Plans 900
Gothenberg Symphony Orchestra 1208
Göttingen Handel Festival ....1376-7(p)
Plans F87-8
Gramophone Awards 1349
Granada Festival
Plans F89
Grange Park Opera ....988-90(p), 1004-5(p)
Plans F50
Grange Park Opera Rising Stars 1416
Graz: Oper Graz 946, 1063
Green Mountain Opera Festival
Plans F89-90
Guangzhou Opera House ....1474(p), 1486-8
Exterior ....1488(p)
The Guardian 536
'Gusts of change' by John von Rhein 936-42(p)
Gut Immerling Festival
Plans F90
Hagen: Theater Hagen 1100
Halle: Handel Festival 1377-8
Plans F90-1
Hamburg: Staatsoper ....41-2(p), 1194(p), 1328(p), 1348, 1378-9(p)
Hamlyn (Paul) Foundation 1347
Harrogate Festival
Plans F50-1
Haslemere Hall: Opera South 592

'Hearts of darkness' by Hugo Shirley 417-23(p)
Hedeland Festival
Plans F91
Heidenheim Festival
Plans F92
Helsinki:
Festival
Plans F92-3
Finnish National Opera .... 150, 173-5(p), 434-5(p), 802, 955-7(p), 1504-5(p)
Music Centre
Interior ....F83(p)
Herrenchiemsee Festival
Plans F93-4
'Higher to the ceiling' by John Allison 388-96(p)
'His maestro's voice' by Hugo Shirley 1197-1205(p)
Ho-Am Prize 670
'A Home from Home' by David Shengold 1073-6(p)
Hong Kong:
Hong Kong Philharmonic 281
Musica Viva 433-4
Opera Hong Kong ....1461(p), 1462(p), 1464(p), 1468(p), 1476(p), 1504
Xiqu Centre for Chinese Opera 1491
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera Theatre 723
Houghton: Rozsa Center for the Performing Arts ....61-2(p)
'Houses of the Rising Sun' by Victoria Newhouse ....1484-91(p)
Houston:
Houston Grand Opera ....199-200(p), 578-9(p), 802, 1112-13(p), 1326(p), 1395-6
Eleanor McCollum Competition 416
Finances 1482
Opera in the Heights 63
Huddersfield: Balbir Singh Dance Company 1347
Iford Festival Opera ....1270-1(p)
Plans F53
Innsbruck Festival
Plans F94-5
Institute for Young Dramatic Voices .... 1329(p)
Irish Arts Council 413
Irish Times Irish Theatre Awards 416
Istanbul: Gencer (Leyla) Voice Competitions 1323, 1349(p)
'Der Jahrhundertsänger' by John Warrack 809-13(p)
Jennersdorf: J:Opera 1500-1
Plans F95
Jerusalem Symphony Orchestra 1208
Jesi:
Jesi Festival
Plans F95-6
Teatro Pergolesi 895-6
Kansas City: Lyric Opera 538
Karlsruhe:
Badisches Staatstheater ....708-9(p), 833-4, 964
Händel Festspiele 833-4
Katonah: Bel Canto at Caramoor 1396-7
Kentish Opera
In Sevenoaks 874
'The king in Prussia' by Mark Berry ..F24-9(p)
Knights of Illumination awards 1349
Konstanz Festival
Plans F96
Krefeld: Theater Krefeld 1507
La Coruña: Palacio de la Opera 195
Lausanne: Opéra de Lausanne ....574-5(p)
Lebanon: New Hampshire Festival
Plans F96-7
Leeds:
Leeds Youth Opera 469
Opera North ....280, 343-4(p), 466-7(p), 476-9(p), 875-7(p), 1009, 1349, 1526-7(p), 1538-9(p)
Plans 114-15, 240, 367, 633, 769, 899, 1032, 1173, 1305, 1442, 1571
In Edinburgh ....1278-80(p)
Finances 131
Leipzig: Oper Leipzig ....279, 306-7(p)
Plans 24
Liège: Opéra Royal de Wallonie ....170-1(p), 695-6(p), 1083-4, 1502-3(p)
Lille: Opéra de Lille 299, 435, 824
Linz ....F77(p)
Lisbon: Teatro Nacional de São Carlos
Finances 1347
'Living in hope?' by Rodney Milnes 407-12(p)
'Living opera' by Darren K. Woods....F4-10(p)
Livorno: Teatro Goldoni 562
Ljubljana:
Cankarjev Dom ....570-1(p)
Ljubljana Summer Festival ....1383-5(p)
Plans F97-8
Opera House
Exterior ....F97(p)
Slovenian National Opera and Ballet Theatre 569-70
London:
Ardente Opera 877-8
Bampton Classical Opera 465
Barbican ....458-9, 462-3, 589-90, 742, 862-3(p), 866-8(p)
BBC Proms 1149-50
BBC Symphony Orchestra 416, 458-9, 462-3, 1208
Blackheath Halls .... 1132-3(p)
Bloomsbury Theatre ....605-6(p)
Bremen, Deutsche Kammerphilharmonie
Bremen 589-90
British Youth Opera ....407-8(p), 1412-14(p)
Cadogan Hall 870-1, 1416
Chelsea Opera Group 208-9, 731-2, 986

City of London Festival
Plans F53
Classical Opera Company 88-90, 870-1
Co-Opera Co. ....1286-8(p)
Covent Garden/Royal Opera ....20(p), 21(p), 80-1(p), 84-5(p), 213-14(p), 217-18(p), 256(p), 271(p), 275(p), 281(p), 289(p), 341-3(p), 387, 388-96(p), 402(p), 409(p), 410(p), 425(p), 454-6(p), 490-1(p), 526-8, 529, 538, 593-4(p), 601-3(p), 659(p), 661, 671(p), 734(p), 741-2, 746-8(p), 791(p), 794-5, 801, 864-6(p), 871-4(p), 993-4(p), 1008-9(p), 1045(p), 1122-4(p), 1138-9(p), 1170-2(p), 1193(p), 1210(p), 1332(p), 1336(p), 1340(p), 1349, 1421-2, 1521-5(p), 1554(p)
Plans 114, 240, 367, 496-7, 633, 768, 899, 1032, 1173, 1305, 1442, 1571
Coughing in 11
Interior ....389(p)
Jette Parker Young Artists Programme ..414, 1143-4(p), 1543
Lectures 116, 244, 636, 773, 1176, 1308, 1444, 1572
Linbury Studio Theatre ..82-3(p), 209-10(p), 744-5(p), 1119-20(p), 1543
Plans 633, 768, 1173, 1305, 1442
Maestro at the Opera 526-7, 651
Manoukian (Bob and Tamar) Production Workshop 1348
One Big Stage ....1268-9(p)
Plácido Domingo's Operalia Winners 1153-4(p)
ROH Links 1347
ROH2 ....209-10(p), 744-5(p), 1207
Solti exhibition 1207
Drury Lane Theatre 1320
English National Opera ....77-9(p), 91-3(p), 134(p), 139(p), 211-12(p), 261-2, 387, 412(p), 425(p), 456-8(p), 472-5(p), 515, 520(p), 525(p), 536, 590-1(p), 668-70, 672(p), 740-1(p), 748-50(p), 868-9(p), 923, 925(p), 982-3(p), 1010-12(p), 1053, 1130-2(p), 1212(p), 1335(p), 1349, 1414-16(p), 1417-18(p), 1530-2, 1539, 1544-6(p)
Plans 114, 240, 367, 497, 633, 768-9, 899, 1032, 1173, 1305, 1442, 1571
Co-production policy ....152-8(p)
ENO Harewood Artists 667
Finances 153
Mackerras (Charles) Fellowship 413, 670
Mini Operas 413
Pre-performance talks ..244, 636, 773, 1176, 1308, 1444, 1572
English Touring Opera ....598-9(p)
Ensemble Serse 745-6
Glyndebourne on Tour
Plans 1442
Grimeborn Festival ....1407-9(p)
Grosvenor Chapel 745-6
Guildhall School of Music and Drama ....26, 87-8(p), 281, 596-7, 935(p), 986-8(p)
Rosenthal (Harold) Prize 935
Hackney Empire ....598-9(p), 984-5
Hampstead Garden Opera 94
Hampstead Theatre ....740-1(p)
Plans 367, 497
Handel Singing Prize 538, 661
Heaven ....738-40(p)
Highgate Film Society 244
Highgate Literary and Scientific Institution 244
Isango Ensemble ....984-5(p)
King's Head Theatre ....463-5(p)
King's Theatre, Haymarket 912
London Handel Festival ....732-3(p)
London Philharmonic Orchestra 1062
London Symphony Chorus 802
London Symphony Orchestra 742
Lontano ....460-1(p)
Lufthansa Festival
Plans F54
National Opera Studio 1063
New London Orchestra 1525-6
New Sussex Opera 86-7
Olympic Games ....3, F11-17(p)
Opera East ....82-3(p)
The Opera Group ....1005-6(p)
Opera Holland Park ....996-8(p), 1058(p), 1124-5(p), 1145-6(p), 1150-2(p)
Plans F51-2
Finances 537-8
Opera lectures ..116, 244, 371, 501, 636, 773, 903, 1033, 1176, 1308, 1444, 1572
OperaUpClose ....463-5(p)
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment 150
Peacock Theatre ....1412-14(p)
Philharmonia Orchestra ....85-6(p), 346-7
Pop-Up Opera 994-5
Purcell Room ....1139-40(p)
Queen Elizabeth Hall 731-2, 986, 1525-6
Raymond Gubbay Productions ....594-5(p)
RCM International Opera School ....213(p)
Recorded Vocal Art Society 116, 244, 371, 501, 636, 773, 903, 1033, 1176, 1308, 1444, 1572
Regents Opera 1116-17
Riverside Studios ....215(p), 1273-6(p)
Royal Academy Opera ...208-9, 603, 874-5(p)
Royal Albert Hall ....594-5(p), 1149-50
Royal College of Music ....732-3(p), 870(p), 1127-8(p)
Proms Plus 903, 1033, 1176
Royal Festival Hall ....85-6(p), 346-7
Royal Philharmonic Society 26, 668
Sadler's Wells ....1217(p)
St George's, Hanover Square 737-8
St John's, Waterloo 877-8

St Mary's Church, Islington 994-5
St Sepulchre-without-Newgate 1116-17
Second Movement ..... 1139-40(p)
Serpentine Gallery Park Nights 1528
Silent Opera ..... 467-9(p)
Spitalfields Festival
Plans F59
Tête à Tête ..... 26, 1273-6(p), 1443
Plans F55
Trinity Laban Opera Ensemble ..... 1132-3(p)
Tutti All'Opera! ..... 1119-20(p)
University College Opera ..... 605-6(p)
Vault Festival, Old Vic Tunnels ..... 467-9(p)
Vienna, Staatsoper 406
W11 Opera ..... 215(p)
Wagner Society 244, 371, 501, 636, 1308, 1572, F3
Bayreuth Bursary 150
Wigmore Hall 150, 465, 801
Wilton's Music Hall ..... 460-1(p)
Long Beach Opera 150, 979
Finances 26
'Long way from Tipperary' by Andrew Lamb 282-5(p)
Longborough Festival ..... 999-1000, 1128-30, 1142-3(p), 1443, F55(p)
Plans F55-6
'Looking at history' by Flora Willson 680-6(p)
Los Angeles:
Los Angeles Opera ..... 63-4(p), 416, 668, 851-4(p), 979, 1325(p)
Plans 497-8
Finances 280
Los Angeles Philharmonic ..... 331-2, 1259(p)
Zachary (Loren L.) National Vocal Competition 802
Loughcrew Opera Festival 1379
Louisville:
Kentucky Opera ..... 854-5(p), 1053
University of Louisville Grawemeyer Award for Music Composition 150
Lucerne:
KKL Luzern
Exterior ..... F98(p)
Lucerne Festival 281
Plans F98-9
Luzerner Theater 1257
Ludwigsburg Festival
Plans F99
Luxembourg: Grand Théâtre 318, 970
Lyon: Opéra de Lyon ..550-2(p), 700-1(p), 957
Plans 634
Maastricht: Opera Zuid ..... 714(p)
Macau ..... 1466(p)
Macerata: Sferisterio Opera Festival
Plans F99-100
Madrid:
Teatro Apolo 1184
Teatro de la Zarzuela ..... 329-30(p)
Teatro Real ..... 58-9(p), 328-9(p), 445-6, 573-4, 668, 718-19, 763-4, 845-7(p), 1386-7(p)
Plans 369
Malmö Opera 150, 935
Manchester: Royal Northern College of Music ..... 216-17(p), 280, 729-30(p)
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Award for the Singing of Strauss 538
Mannheim: Nationaltheater ..... 964-5(p), 1242
Marseille: Opéra de Marseille 701-2
'Martin Isepp, 1930-2011' by Jane Glover 290-2(p)
Martina Franca Festival
Plans F100
Masada: Israeli Opera Festival ..... 1101-2(p), F101(p)
Plans F100-1
Mauritius Festival
Plans F101-2
'Meeting Thelma' by Jonathan Butcher 142-6(p)
Melbourne:
Melbourne Symphony Orchestra 935
Opera Australia
Plans 1306
University of Melbourne Conservatorium of Music 3
Victorian Opera ..... 3, 688-9(p), 945-6, 1348
'Metastasio's Olympians' by George Loomis 541-5(p)
Metz: Biennale Ambroise Thomas ..... 300(p)
Mexico City:
Centro Cultural Universitario 50-1
Compania Nacional de Opera 1510-11
Instituto Nacional de Bellas Artes 1510
Teatro del Palacio de Bellas Artes .... 191, 712, 970-1(p)
Miami: Florida Grand Opera 1063, 1208
Mikkeli Festival
Plans F102
Milan:
Accademia del Teatro alla Scala Special Award 1349
La Scala ..... 49-50(p), 102-3, 288(p), 308-10, 363-4, 395(p), 491-2(p), 624-5, 670, 710-12(p), 801, 1053, 1103-5(p), 1479, 1483
Finances 414, 933-4
'Mile-high opera' by Yehuda Shapiro F30-4(p)
Milwaukee: Florentine Opera ..... 891(p)
Minnesota Opera 538, 670, 1063
Monte-Carlo: Opéra de Monte-Carlo .... 712-13, 841-2(p)
Montpellier:
Festival de Radio France et Montpellier 656(p)
Plans F102-3
Opéra-Comédie
Exterior ..... F103(p)

Montreal: Opéra de Montréal.....35, 550, 1084, 1503
Plans.....900
Mörbisch Festival.....1501-2
Plans.....F103
Moscow:
Bolshoy Opera .....28-30, 411(p)
In Munich.....1303(p)
Interior.....29(p)
Helikon Opera.....444-5(p)
Moscow Academic Chamber Theatre 1348
Svetlanov Symphony Orchestra.....26
Mulhouse
Plans.....1306
Munich:
Bayerische Staatsoper .....141, 149, 152, 184-7(p), 232-3(p), 260-1, 403(p), 538, 559-60(p), 793(p), 801, 1243-8(p)
Plans.....900-1
Moscow, Bolshoy Opera.....1303(p)
Munich Opera Festival.....137(p), 812(p), 1243-7(p), F104(p)
Plans.....F103-4
Staatstheater am Gärtnerplatz 709
Music Theatre Wales.....1347
Musicals .....4-11(p), 140
Musicians Benevolent Fund.....1483(p)
Nancy: Opéra National de Lorraine.....176(p)
Plans.....1032-3
Naples: Teatro di San Carlo 136(p), 310-11(p), 414, 835-6
National Association of Italian Music Critics 670
New Orleans Opera.....855-6
New York:
Bronx Opera.....726-7
Brooklyn Academy of Music .....1397-8(p)
Bushwick Starr.....1113
Carnegie Hall 66-7, 337-8, 725-6, 859-60
Collegiate Chorale 725-6
DiCapo Opera 336-7
Gotham Chamber Opera .....67-8(p), 935, 1114-15(p)
Juilliard School 204-5(p), 416, 448-50(p), 584
Lincoln Center Festival.....1260
Little Opera Theater of New York 1113-14
Manhattan School of Music Opera Theater 1114, 1115(p)
Marquis Theatre .....9(p)
Metropolitan Opera.....24, 64-6(p), 133(p), 138(p), 147-9, 152-3, 155-8, 200-4(p), 233-4(p), 332-5(p), 337, 408(p), 413, 416, 446-8(p), 581-3(p), 724(p), 791(p), 801, 856-9(p), 1340(p), 1480, 1514-18(p), 1519
Plans.....498
Exterior .....898(p)
Met Opera Live in HD cinema transmissions.....116, 242, 499, 536, 667-8, 903, 1308, 1346, 1445, 1572
Metropolitan Opera Guild.....787
National Council Auditions.....538
Le Poisson Rouge concerts 1347-8
Sills (Beverly) Artist Award.....416
Montclair State University .....1518-19(p)
Mostly Mozart Festival
Plans.....F105-6
National Opera Center 412-13, 1073-6
Interior.....1073(p)
New York City Opera.....136(p), 272(p), 579-81, 724-5(p), 1115, 1348, 1482
Finances 147
Labour dispute 147, 279
Opera Orchestra of New York.....66-7, 281, 583-4
Finances 414
Richard Rodgers Theatre .....335-6(p)
'Richard Tucker Day'.....1208
Wagner Society of New York.....660, 1195-6
Nice .....957-8(p), 1462(p)
Norfolk: Virginia Opera 668
'Not country-house …' by Fiona Maddocks 804-8(p)
Nuremberg: Staatstheater Nürnberg....307-8(p)
Obituaries:
Amato, Anthony 426-7
Anthony, Charles.....427
Barábas, Sári 1076
Berry, Noreen.....1218-19
Blewitt, David 292-3
Boesch, Ruthilde 813
Breslin, Herbert.....942
Chookasian, Lili .....687(p)
Connell, Elizabeth.....424-6(p)
Cox, Jean.....1219
Crass, Franz.....1076-7, 1079(p)
Figueras, Montserrat 163
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich .....809-13(p)
Floyd, Jerry 942-3
Geliot, Michael 1219-20
Gorr, Rita .....287-90(p)
Guelfi, Giangiacomo 943
Hammond-Stroud, Derek .....943-4(p)
Hessler, Ulrike .....1220-1(p)
Isepp, Martin .....290-2(p)
Jackson, Graham 1498-9
Jurinac, Sena .....159-63(p)
Kemp, Ian.....293
Koegler, Horst.....813-14(p)
Lalandi, Lina 1077-8
Lear, Evelyn .....1078-9(p)
McKnight, Anne.....1499(p)
Marshall, John.....427
Merriman, Nan.....1361
Munguía, Carlos.....814
Munro, Donald.....944
Neway, Patricia 427-8
Overmann, Leandra.....944(p)
Pakledinaz, Martin 1499
Pilarczyk, Helga.....163
Rennert, Wolfgang 814

Roggero, Margaret 293
Sacchi, Franca 31
Segal, Marie Hayward 428
Sendak, Maurice ....815(p)
Sharp, Anne 163
Strauss-Smith, Lloyd 31
Weaving, Jon 293
Williams, Camilla 428
Zeri, Maria ....1221(p)
Ojai Music Festival 1208
Old Saybrook: Salt Marsh Opera 196
Olivier Awards 668-70
'Only connect' by John Allison 3
OPERA America ....412-13, 515, 1073-6(p)
Opera at Bearwood 1208
The Opera Awards 1323
Opera Company of the Highlands 26
Opera East 1349
In London ....82-3(p)
Opera Europa 26, 515
European Opera Directing Prize 801
The Opera Group:
In Basingstoke 1003-4
In London ....1005-6(p)
Opera News 787, 1208
Opera South
At Haslemere Hall 592
Opera Theatre Company 413
'Opera's poet of nostalgia' by Jack Sullivan 1209-18(p)
Orange: Chorégies d'Orange
Plans F106
Orkney: St Magnus Festival
Plans F56-7
Osimo: Accademia d'Arte Lirica di Osimo ..26
Oslo: Norwegian National Opera.... 26, 193(p), 442(p), 443, 716-17(p), 893-5(p), 1383
Ottawa: Opera Lyra 1063
Finances 26
Palermo: Teatro Massimo .....311-12(p), 562-4, 670, 674(p), 967, 1192(p), 1248-9(p)
Paris:
La Bibliothèque Nationale de France 24-6
Opéra Comique .....231-2, 287(p), 437-8(p), 702-3, 1091-2(p)
Opéra National de Paris (Opéra Bastille/ Palais Garnier) .... 38-41(p), 272(p), 301(p), 435-7(p), 677(p), 703(p), 1231-3(p), 1479
Plans 24-6, 770-1
Salle Le Peletier .... 1350(p)
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées
Plans 1174
Théâtre du Châtelet .....1090-1, 1092-3(p)
Théâtre Lyrique .... 684(p)
Parma:
Teatro Regio 312-13, 968, 1483
Verdi Festival
Plans F107
Passau: Landestheater Niederbayern 560
'Patagonia's Papageno' by Benjamin Ivry 796-800(p)
People:
397: Sophie Koch by Jon Tolansky...17-23(p)
398: Barry Banks by Kristin Cowdin 132-9(p)
399: Camilla Tilling by Hugh Canning 398-404(p)
400: Oleg Caetani by Andrew Clark 516-26(p)
401: Nicole Cabell by Roger Pines...652-9(p)
402: Aleksandrs Antonenko by Amanda Holloway ....788-94(p)
403: Carmen Giannattasio by Hugo Shirley 1044-52(p)
404: Giuseppe Filianoti by Roger Pines 1188-95(p)
405: Dolora Zajick by Martin Bernheimer 1324-30(p)
406: Warren Mok by John Allison ..1460-9(p)
Peralada: Festival de Peralada 1387
Perm State Opera ....53-5(p)
Perth:
Heath Ledger Theatre 165
Short Black Opera 1500
West Australian Opera.....3, 165-6, 430, 1348, 1364-5
West Australian Symphony Orchestra 1063
Pesaro
Rossini Opera Festival .....670, 1508-10(p), F19-23
Plans F107
Teatro Rossini
Exterior ....F23(p)
Philadelphia:
Academy of Vocal Arts 206, 584-5, 860, 1260-1
Curtis Opera Theatre 205-6
Opera Company of Philadelphia 860, 935, 1261, 1348
Phoenix: Arizona Opera 206, 338
Pisa: Teatro di Pisa 836
Pittsburgh:
Pittsburgh Opera 281
Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra 416
Portland Opera 450, 1261-2, 1348
'Portraits from Pelléas' by Jon Tolansky 1339-46(p)
'Pots and kettles' by John Allison 1043
Potsdam Festival
Plans F108
'Pragmatism rules' by Andrew Clark..662-6(p)
Prague:
National Theatre .... 128, 953-5(p), 1347
Prague Spring Festival
Plans F108-9
Theatre of the Estates 1229-30
Pretoria: Opera Africa 56-8
'A Princess comes home' by Ken Smith 1473-9(p)

Princeton: Opera New Jersey 1348
Pulitzer Prize 670
'Rarity value' by Yehuda Shapiro ..... 671-8(p)
Ravenna Festival
Plans F109
Ravinia Festival
Plans F109-10
Readers' letters .... 11, 139-41, 260-2, 404-6(p), 526-8, 659-61, 794-5, 923, 1053, 1195-6, 1330-1, 1469-71
'Reality check' by John Allison 387
Reims: Opéra de Reims ..... 703-5(p)
Reno: Nevada Opera 538
Reykjavik: Icelandic Opera..... 42-4(p), 709-10
'Rhapsody in red' by John Allison 1459
Rheinsberg Festival
Plans F110
Riga:
Latvian National Opera ..... 790(p), 840-1(p)
Riga Festival
Plans F111
Rio de Janeiro: Theatro Municipal 413
'Rita Gorr, 1926-2012' by Max Loppert 287-90(p)
Rome:
Accademia Nazionale di Santa Cecilia 313-14, 836-8
St Petersburg, Maryinsky Theatre 313-14
Teatro Costanzi ..... 313-14, 838-9(p)
Teatro dell'Opera ..... 1380-3(p)
Rotterdam: Opera Days 1253-4
Plans F111-12
Ruhr Triennale
Plans F112
Ryedale Festival Opera 1140
Plans F57-8
Saigon: Ho Chi Minh City Ballet and Opera 980
St Endellion
Plans F58
St Gallen: Theater St Gallen 1390
St Louis: Opera Theatre of Saint Louis 1217(p), 1262-4(p)
Plans F112-14
St Magnus Festival
Plans F56-7
St Margarethen Festival
Plans F117-18
St Paul: Minnesota Opera ..... 68-9(p), 281, 451
St Petersburg 512
Maryinsky II 1207
Maryinsky Opera
In Baden-Baden ..... 1233-4(p)
In Cardiff 736
In Rome 313-14
White Nights Festival 150
Plans F114-15
Salerno: Teatro Verdi 314-16
Salford: The Lowry ..... 735-6(p)
Salisbury Festival
Plans F58
Salt Lake City: Utah Opera 69-70, 585-6, 1264-5
Salzburg:
Easter Festival ..... 691-3(p)
Haus für Mozart ..... 1365-7(p)
Exterior ..... F117(p)
Nestlé and Salzburg Festival Young Conductors Award 670
Summer Festival ..... 673(p), 789(p), 796(p), 810(p), 1028-9(p), 1189(p), 1365-71(p), 1564-7(p)
Plans 24, F116-17
Whitsun Festival ..... 801, 946-8(p), 1428(p)
Plans F115-16
San Antonio Opera 280-1, 668
Finances 668
San Diego:
Lyric Opera San Diego
Finances 26
San Diego Opera ..... 586(p), 727-8(p), 1265, 1399
Plans 901
San Francisco:
Ensemble Parallele ..... 587-8(p)
San Francisco Opera ..... 70-4(p), 414-16, 1265-7(p), 1334(p)
Plans 369
San José: Opera San José 74
San Sebastian: Quincena Musical de San Sebastian ..... 1388-9(p)
Santa Barbara: Music Academy of the West Horne (Marilyn) Song Competition 1063
Santa Fe:
Festival Theatre
Exterior ..... F119(p)
Santa Fe Opera ..... 1208, 1399-1403(p)
Plans F118-19
Santander International Festival 1483
Santiago: Teatro Municipal ..... 37-8, 1084-6, 1228(p), 1503-4
Plans 241
Santiago de Compostela: Royal Philharmonic Orchestra of Galicia 1063
São Paulo:
Bayreuth Festival
Plans 934
Teatro Municipal ..... 432(p)
Sarasota Opera 979-80, 1208, 1348
Saratoga: Opera Saratoga
Plans F119-20
Savonlinna Opera Festival ..... 802, 1465(p)
Plans F120-1
Schwetzingen Festival
Plans F121-2
Scottish Opera ..... 82, 150, 344-6(p), 461-2(p), 604-5(p), 662-6(p), 794, 795, 802, 869, 993, 1046(p), 1211(p), 1543-4(p)

Plans 115, 240-1, 368, 497, 633, 769, 899-900, 1032, 1173-4, 1306, 1443, 1571
Finances 131
In Edinburgh .....1409-11(p)
In Giffnock 1520-1
Orchestra 1480
Seattle: Seattle Opera .....75, 206-7(p), 588, 860-1(p)
Plans 241
Finances 1061
'Seeing double' by John Allison 651
'Sena Jurinac, 1921-2011' by George Christie and Hugh Canning .....159-63(p)
'Sense and censorship' by John Allison 787
Sevenoaks: Kentish Opera 874
Seville: Teatro de la Maestranza .....59-60(p)
Shanghai:
Cologne, Oper Köln .....1496-7(p)
Shanghai Culture Square 1229, 1484
Shanghai Grand Theatre 1485-6, 1496
Exterior .....1486(p)
Shanghai Opera House 1228-9
Shanghai Oriental Art Centre (SHOAC) 1486
Exterior .....1486(p)
's-Hertogenbosch International Vocal Competition 1483
Siena: Settimana Musicale Senese
Plans F122
Singapore Lyric Opera 55-6
'Singing Exercises' by Jennifer Sheppard F11-17(p)
Skäret Festival
Plans F122-3
Sky Arts 2 1330-1
Plans 116, 242, 500, 772, 903, 1033, 1176, 1308
Solothurn Festival
Plans F123
South Bank Sky Arts Opera Award 670
'Sparkle restored' by George Loomis 28-30
Spoleto Festival USA .....1393-4(p)
Stanley Hall Opera 1119
Plans F60
Stockholm: Royal Swedish Opera .....150, 791(p), 793(p), 848-9(p)
Strasbourg: Opéra National du Rhin 552-3
Plans 1306
Stuttgart: Staatsoper .....186-8(p), 439-40(p), 965-7(p)
Plans 1033
Sydney:
Australian Opera .....886(p), 1336(p)
Opera Australia .....33-4, 536, 546-8(p), 689-91(p), 1026-7, 1223-5(p), 1296-8, 1349, 1482
Plans 1306
Finances 667
Pinchgut Opera .....295-6(p)
Sydney Opera House 536, 1480
Sydney Symphony Orchestra 802
Taichung Metropolitan Opera House ...1489-90
Exterior .....1490(p)
Taipei Performing Arts Centre 1490-1
Exterior .....1491(p)
Tallinn:
Estonian National Opera 173, 699
Tallinn Festival
Plans F123-4
Tampa:
Florida Opera Festival 1482
Opera Tampa 668, 1482
Tanglewood Festival
Plans F124
'That Broadway sound' by Roger Pines 4-11(p)
Tianjin:
Binhai complex 1489
Tianjin Grand Theatre 1488-9
Interior .....1489(p)
'Tippett's domestic epic' by Dennis Marks 529-34(p)
Tokyo: NHK Symphony Orchestra 1063
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company .....36-7(p), 696-7(p), 951-2(p), 1063, 1480-2, 1483
Plans 369
Ensemble Studio Competition 150
Opera Atelier 171
Toronto Wagner Society 659-60
Torre del Lago: Puccini Festival
Plans F124-5
Toulouse .....18(p)
Concours International de Chant de Toulouse 1349
Théâtre du Capitole .....553-4(p), 959(p), 1093-4(p)
Plans 901
Trieste: Teatro Verdi 564, 968-9
Truro: Duchy Opera 80
Turin: Teatro Regio .....316-17(p), 670, 760-2, 969-70(p), 1190(p), 1193(p)
'Twilight of the tickets' by Robert Turnbull 916-23(p)
Ulm: Theater Ulm 833
University of Rochester
Eastman School of Music 1348
Utah Festival
Plans F125
'Vacillating hero' by Carlos María Solare 1350-6(p)
Vadstena Festival
Plans F125-6
Valencia:
Festival del Mediterraneo 1389-90
Plans F126
Palau de les Arts 330-1, 847-8, 1299-1300
Vancouver Opera .....171-2(p), 822-4(p), 1348
Finances 1062

Venice: Gran Teatro La Fenice.... 103-4, 564-6, 1249-51
Plans 241-2
Interior.... 565(p)
Verona:
Arena di Verona Opera Festival ..... 1251-3(p)
Plans F126-7
Teatro Filarmonico 839-40
Versailles:
Château de Versailles Spectacles 1374
Opéra Royal de Versailles 12, 177, 1374
Washington, Opera Lafayette 12-16
Victoria: Pacific Opera Victoria .....298-9(p), 953
Vienna:
Kammeroper .... 166-7(p)
Musikwerkstatt 818
Neueoperwien 817-18
Staatsoper ....281, 693-4(p), 757-9(p), 818-20(p), 1081-2(p), 1168-70, 1196, 1203(p), 1456
Finances 1061
In London 406
Theater an der Wien .....34(p), 166, 297(p), 548-9(p), 693, 817, 948-9(p), 1225(p)
Plans 1174
Volksoper 296-7
Wiener Festwochen
Plans F127
Vigo: Centro Cultural Novacaixagalicia ... 1256
Vilnius: Lithuanian Opera 50
'Vissi d'Arte' by John Allison..... 1332-6(p)
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
Accademia del Teatro alla Scala Special Award 1349
Annual Alfredo Silipigni Vocal Competition 1208
Canadian Opera Company Ensemble Studio Competition 150
Chilcott Award 1349
Christel-Goltz-Preis 1349
Connell (Elizabeth) Prize 1348
Dallas Opera Guild Vocal Competition 538
Dallas Opera Maria Callas Debut Artist of the Year 802
Didur (Adam) International Opera Singing Contest 802
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards 670
Gabor (Hans) Belvedere Singing Competition 1063
Gencer (Leyla) Voice Competitions ..... 1323, 1349(p)
Grammy Awards 416
Gramophone Awards 1349
Handel Singing Prize 538, 661
Horne (Marilyn) Song Competition 1063
Karajan (Herbert von) Music Prize 416
Kennedy (Joyce and Michael) Award for the Singing of Strauss 538
Lenya (Lotte) Competition 670
McCollum (Eleanor) Competition 416
Musical America 26
New York Metropolitan Opera National Council Auditions 538
NI Opera Voice 1349
Nilsson (Birgit) Prize 139-40
The Opera Awards 1323
Opera News Awards 1208
Operalia .... 935, 1153-4(p)
Rosenthal (Harold) Prize 935
Royal Overseas League International Singing Competition 416
Royal Philharmonic Society Awards 668
's-Hertogenbosch International Vocal Competition 1483
Sills (Beverly) Artist Award 416
Stoutzker (Ian) Prize 1063
Sullivan (William Matheus) Foundation Awards 150
Tucker (Richard) Awards 670
Wagner Society Bayreuth Bursary 150
Wigmore Hall/Independent Opera Voice Fellowship 150
Wilde Awards 1483
Zachary (Loren L.) National Vocal Competition 802
Warsaw:
Polish National Opera ..... 157, 322-5(p)
Teatr Wielki ....972-3(p)
Warsaw Chamber Opera
Plans F127
Finances 933
Washington:
Opera Lafayette .....281, 452-3(p)
at Versailles 12-16
Washington National Opera ....76, 157, 451-2, 728, 765(p), 933, 1348, 1403-4
Wellington:
NBR New Zealand Opera ..... 715-16(p), 1348
Opera in a Days Bay Garden 845
see also Auckland
Wels: Richard Wagner Festival Wels 934
Plans F127-8
Welsh National Opera .....264-9(p), 471-2(p), 475-6(p), 878-9, 991-2(p), 1062, 1063, 1527-8, 1532-3(p)
Plans 241, 368, 497, 633-4, 769, 1032, 1174, 1306, 1443, 1571
In Edinburgh 1280-2
Bristol and West of England Friends of Welsh National Opera 116, 244, 371, 501, 636, 773, 1308, 1444, 1572
'British Firsts' 1479-80
Singing Club .... 934(p)
West Green House: Garsington Opera
Emerging Artists 1147
Plans F60-1
Westonbirt School: Bampton Classical Opera 807(p)

Wexford Festival ..45-7(p), 413, 926(p), 929(p)
Plans F18
Finances 537
Windsor: The Opera Group....1347
'Wish I'd been there ...'
Beijing, circa 1778 by Julian Grant ... 1584(p)
Budapest, 24 May 1918 by John Allison 1040(p)
Glyndebourne, 10 July 1977 by Christopher Maltman ....384(p)
London, 27 April 1765 by Piers Burton-Page 912(p)
London, 27 May 1836 by Andrew Lamb 1320(p)
London, 3 February 1953 by Veronica Dunne ....256(p)
Madrid, 24 May 1918 by Christopher Webber ....1184(p)
Munich, 12 June 1917 by Klaus Heymann 648(p)
New York, 12 March 1952 by David Shengold ....784(p)
Prague, 29 October 1787 by Horst Koegler 128(p)
St Petersburg, 27 November 1836 by Alexander Vedernikov....512(p)
Vienna, 21 October 1933 by William Lyne 1456(p)
Woodhouse Opera 1411-12
Plans F61
Wormsley see Garsington Opera
'Years of the dragon' by Ken Smith..1493-8(p)
'You'll never walk alone?' by John Allison 131
Zurich: Oper Zürich ....719-21(p), 1049(p), 1214(p), 1298-9(p)

II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Albright, William
Reports from Houston....63, 199-200(p), 578-9(p), 1112-13(p), 1395-6
Allison, John
'Chopin at the opera'....1357-61(p)
Editor's comments
'And the winner is ...'....1323
'Back to the future' 515
'Charge of the arts brigade'....1187
'Coming closer'....259
'German lessons'....915
'Only connect'....3
'Peace and war'....F3
'Pots and kettles'....1043
'Reality check' 387
'Rhapsody in red'....1459
'Seeing double' 651
'Sense and censorship'....787
'You'll never walk alone?' 131
'English International'....152-8(p)
Eugene Onegin by English National Opera 91-3(p)
'European unions' ....264-9(p)
'Higher to the ceiling' ....388-96(p)
Julietta by English National Opera 1417-18(p)
King Priam in Brighton....985
The Magic Flute by English National Opera 1539
Mandela Trilogy by Cape Town Opera in Cardiff ....1117-19(p)
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg at Covent Garden....217-18(p)
Our Town by Guildhall School of Music and Drama....986-8(p)
People, 406: Warren Mok ....1460-9(p)
Thelma by Surrey Opera....470-1(p)
'Vissi d'Arte'....1332-6(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... Budapest, 24 May 1918'....1040(p)
CD reviews....479-80, 887-8
Report from Aix-en-Provence....1087-90(p)
Report from Amsterdam ....566-8(p)
Report from Cape Town....325-7(p)
Report from Lyon....700-1(p)
Report from St Louis ....1262-4(p)
Report from Salzburg....691-3(p)
Report from San Sebastian....1388-9(p)
Report from Warsaw ....322-5(p)
Anthony, Michael
Reports from St Paul ....68-9(p), 451
Appleby, Rosalind
Reports from Perth 165-6, 430, 1364-5, 1500
Apthorp, Shirley
Report from Rotterdam 1253-4
Audus, Mark
Report from Reims....703-5(p)
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki....173-5(p), 434-5(p), 955-7(p), 1504-5(p)
Ballantine, Christopher
CD reviews....100-1(p), 360-1, 617-19, 888-90, 1160-2
Report from Pretoria 56-8

Bash, James
Reports from Portland.....450, 1261-2
Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu.....723
Bellingardi, Luigi
Reports from Rome.....313-14(p), 836-8(p), 1380-3(p)
Belsom, Jack
Report from New Orleans.....855-6
Bernheimer, Martin
People, 405: Dolora Zajick .....1324-30(p)
Report from Beijing .....697-9(p)
Reports from New York .....64-8(p), 200-3(p), 332-6(p), 446-50(p), 581-3(p), 724-6(p), 856-9(p)
Berry, Mark
'The king in Prussia' .....F24-9(p)
CD reviews.....1294-5(p), 1425-6
Billand, Klaus
Report from Bari 441
Report from Budapest 1101
Report from Nice .....957-8(p)
Report from Passau 560
Report from Riga .....840-1(p)
Report from São Paulo.....432(p)
Blain, Terry
'Aarhus calling'.....1054-8(p)
Madama Butterfly in Belfast.....604
NI Opera Shorts in Belfast.....1126-7(p)
Noye's Fludde in Belfast.....1283-4(p)
The Turn of the Screw in Belfast .....606-7(p)
Blanmont, Nicolas
Reports from Basel ..... 1108(p), 1512
Reports from Biel.....60, 1256
Report from Geneva.....1108-9
Report from Lausanne.....574-5(p)
Report from Lucerne.....1257
Report from Luxembourg 318
Report from Monte-Carlo 712-13
Report from Oslo ..... 193(p)
Reports from Paris ..... 301(p), 435-7(p), 702-3(p), 1090-3(p)
Report from St Gallen.....1390
Bottazzi, Alberto
Reports from Parma 312-13, 968
Report from Verona.....839-40
Bowdler, Sandra
CD review .....1014-15(p)
Report from Göttingen.....1376-7(p)
Report from Halle 1377-8
Bredin, Henrietta
Hot House by One Big Stage at Covent Garden.....1268-9(p)
Original Features by W11 Opera at Riverside Studios..... 215(p)
Burton-Page, Piers
'Wish I'd been there ... London, 27 April 1765'.....912(p)
Butcher, Jonathan
'Meeting Thelma'.....142-6(p)
Cagney, Liam
Vidas Perfectas at Serpentine Gallery Park Nights in London 1528
Cairns, David
Les Troyens at the BBC Proms.....1149-50
Canning, Hugh
Aida at the Royal Albert Hall.....594-5(p)
The Bartered Bride and A Night at the Chinese Opera by British Youth Opera 1412-14(p)
La Bohème at Glyndebourne .....995-6(p)
La Cenerentola by Bury Court Opera 599-600
Eugene Onegin by English Touring Opera 598(p)
The Grand Duke, HMS Pinafore and Ruddigore in Buxton.....1405-6
Life is a Dream in Birmingham .....607-8(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor and Così fan tutte by Opera Holland Park.....996-8(p)
Madama Butterfly at Grange Park ....988-9(p)
Obituary of John Marshall 427
L'Olimpiade at Garsington.....992
Il pastor fido by La Nuova Musica in London 737-8
People, 399: Camilla Tilling .....398-404(p)
Riccardo Primo at London Handel Festival 732-3(p)
Rigoletto at Covent Garden 741-2
Rusalka by Glyndebourne on Tour 1536
Salome at Covent Garden .....993-4(p)
'Sena Jurinac, 1921-2011'.....160-3(p)
La traviata at Covent Garden .....213-14(p)
Tristan und Isolde in Birmingham 597-8
Reports from Amsterdam.....318-19(p), 843-4
Report from Berlin 302
Report from Enschede.....321-2(p)
Reports from Frankfurt ..... 182-4(p), 962-4(p)
Report from Lille 435
Report from Lyon.....550-2(p)
Reports from Munich..... 184-6(p), 559-60(p), 1243-8(p)
Report from Nuremberg.....307-8(p)
Report from Paris.....1231-2(p)
Reports from Salzburg ....946-8(p), 1365-7(p)
Report from Verona.....1251-3
Report from Versailles 1374
Report from Zurich 720-1
Cantrell, Scott
Report from Dallas.....576-8(p)
Cester, Xavier
Reports from Barcelona ...328, 445(p), 572-3, 1107, 1386, 1511-12
Report from Duisburg 182
Report from Peralada 1387
Reports from Valencia 330-1, 847-8, 1389-90
Chalmers, Kenneth
DVD review 895-6
Chism, Olin
Report from Fort Worth ..... 1110-12(p)

Christie, George
'Sena Jurinac, 1921-2011'.....159-60(p)
Clark, Andrew
Il barbiere di Siviglia by Scottish Opera.....82
Betrothal in a Monastery by Scottish Opera and the Royal Conservatoire of Scotland 344-6(p)
Cavalleria rusticana and Pagliacci by Scottish Opera.....993
Così fan tutte by Scottish Chamber Orchestra.....1534-5
Hansel and Gretel by Scottish Opera 461-2(p)
The Lady from the Sea, In the Locked Room and Ghost Patrol by Scottish Opera 1409-11(p)
The Magic Flute by Scottish Opera 1543-4(p)
The Makropoulos Case by Opera North in Edinburgh.....1278-80(p)
People, 400: Oleg Caetani.....516-26(p)
'Pragmatism rules'.....662-6(p)
The Rake's Progress by Scottish Opera 604-5(p)
Tosca by Scottish Opera.....869
La traviata by Scottish Opera.....1520-1
Tristan und Isolde by Welsh National Opera in Edinburgh.....1280-2
Cowdin, Kristin
People, 398: Barry Banks .....132-9(p)
Cranfield, Nicholas
The Impresario and Pagliacci at Stanley Hall 1119
Dare, Eric
Castor and Pollux by English National Opera 77-9(p)
The Vampire by Duchy Opera in Truro 80
David, Brian
Where the Wild Things Are and Higglety Pigglety Pop! at Aldeburgh Festival 1000-2(p)
Davies, Margaret
Abanxaxhi (La Bohème) by Isango Ensemble in London .....984-5(p)
Apollo et Hyacinthus by Classical Opera in London 870-1
Bastien und Bastienne and Mozart and Salieri by Jette Parker Young Artists at the Linbury Studio Theatre 1543
Béatrice et Bénédict by Royal Academy Opera.....208-9
Djamileh and Doctor Miracle by RCM International Opera School .....213(p)
L'elisir d'amore by Pop-Up Opera in London 994-5
Great Expectations by the Royal College of Music.....870(p)
Hugh the Drover by Hampstead Garden Opera.....94(p)
The Magic Flute by Regents Opera in London 1116-17
Mansfield Park by Royal Academy Opera 874-5(p)
Merrie England by Opera South .....592(p)
Mireille by New Sussex Opera 86-7
Le nozze di Figaro at Royal College of Music.....1127-8(p)
Yevgeny Onegin by Grange Park Opera 1416
Die Zauberflöte by Royal Academy Opera 603
de Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste 564, 968-9
Deacon, Theodore
Report from San José 74-5
Reports from Seattle .....206-7(p), 588, 860-1(p)
del Nista, Roberto
Report from Livorno 562
Report from Pisa 836
Dreyer, Martin
Carousel by Opera North .....875-7(p)
Don Giovanni by Opera North.....1526-7(p)
Falstaff by Opera Holland Park .....1145-6(p)
Faust by Opera North.....1538-9(p)
Madama Butterfly by Opera North 476-9
Norma by Opera North .....466-7(p)
The Poisoned Kiss by Leeds Youth Opera 469
Die Walküre by Opera North 1009
Yevgeny Onegin by Ryedale Festival Opera 1140
Zanetto and Gianni Schicchi by Opera Holland Park .....1124-5(p)
Drobatschewsky, Dimitri
Reports from Phoenix 206, 338
Dunne, Veronica
'Wish I'd been there ... London, 3 February 1953'.....256(p)
Dunnett, Roderic
Die Fledermaus by Kentish Opera.....874
Report from Tallinn.....173
Elkin, Susan
The Magic Flute at Garsington 1147
Evans, Rian
Beatrice and Benedict by Welsh National Opera.....475-6(p)
La Bohème by Welsh National Opera 991-2(p)
Così fan tutte by Welsh National Opera 1532-3(p)
Jephtha by Welsh National Opera.....1527-8
Parsifal by Maryinsky Opera in Cardiff....736
Susanna at Iford Festival.....1270-1(p)
La traviata by Welsh National Opera 471-2(p)
Tristan und Isolde by Welsh National Opera 878-9(p)
Fairman, Richard
Idomeneo at Grange Park.....989-90
The Queen of Spades at Grange Park 1004-5(p)

Fallows, David
Mittwoch aus Licht by Birmingham Opera Company ..... 1284-6(p)
Fath, Rolf
Reports from Baden-Baden ..... 554-5, 1233-4(p)
Report from Braunschweig ..... 960(p)
Report from Mannheim ..... 964-5(p)
Report from Metz ..... 300(p)
Report from Nancy ..... 176(p)
Report from Strasbourg 552-3
Feggetter, Graeme
Reports from Lille 299, 824
Floyd, Jerry
CD reviews 219-20, 352-4
Fox, Ian
Reports from Dublin ..... 189(p), 440-1
Report from Dun Laoghaire 189-90
Report from Loughcrew 1379
Frantar, Vladimir
Reports from Ljubljana ..... 569-71(p), 1383-5(p)
Report from Tallinn 699
Report from Vilnius 50
Freestone, Peter
Reports from Prague ..... 953-5(p), 1229-30
Glover, Jane
'Martin Isepp, 1930-2011' ..... 290-2(p)
Grant, Julian
'Wish I'd been there ... Beijing, circa 1778' 1584
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Reports from Turin ..... 316-17(p), 969-70(p)
Haas, Ingrid
Reports from Mexico City ..... 50-1, 191, 712, 970-1(p), 1510-11
Hall, George
Babur in London by The Opera Group in Basingstoke 1003-4
Il trionfo di Clelia by Tutti All'Opera! in London ..... 1119-20(p)
YES by ROH2 at the Linbury Studio Theatre 209-10(p)
OperaShots by ROH2 ..... 744-5(p)
Book reviews ..... 109-12(p), 236-9(p), 493-4, 631, 766-7, 896-7, 1302-3(p), 1441
CD reviews ..... 101-2, 224-5(p), 227-30(p), 361-2, 754, 755-6, 884-6(p), 892-3(p), 1154-6, 1292-3(p), 1295-6, 1426-8(p), 1436-7(p), 1550, 1554-5, 1556-8
DVD reviews ..... 103-4, 232-4(p), 366, 490-2(p), 625-9(p), 760-2, 763-6(p), 893-5(p), 1026-7, 1296-9, 1421-2, 1564-7(p)
Hastings, Stephen
'Gaetano di Bergamo' ..... 1064-70(p)
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez
Reports from Santiago ..... 37-8, 1084-6, 1228(p), 1503-4
Heymann, Klaus
'Wish I'd been there ... Munich, 12 June 1917' ..... 648(p)
Holloway, Amanda
Don Giovanni at Garsington ..... 1002-3(p)
People, 402: Aleksandrs Antonenko 788-94(p)
Tosca by English National Opera ..... 211-12(p)
Report from Reykjavik ..... 42-4(p)
Hoppe, Bernd
Reports from Dresden ..... 831, 1099-1100(p)
Reports from Hamburg ..... 41-2(p), 1378-9(p)
Report from Leipzig ..... 306-7(p)
Huth, Andrew
CD review 1162-3
Ivry, Benjamin
'Patagonia's Papageno' ..... 796-800(p)
Book reviews ..... 1030-1(p), 1439-41(p)
Jacobson, Bernard
DVD review ..... 363-4(p)
Reports from Vancouver ..... 171-2(p), 822-4(p)
Reports from Victoria ..... 298-9(p), 953
Jones, Deborah
Reports from Sydney ..... 33-4, 295-6(p), 546-8(p), 689-91(p), 1223-5(p)
Kański, Jozef
Report from Warsaw and Bydgoszcz 972-3(p)
Kasow, Joel
Report from Lyon 957
Report from Marseille 701-2
Report from Toulouse ..... 959-60(p)
Kennedy, Michael
Albert Herring in Manchester ..... 216-17(p)
Giulio Cesare in Egitto by Opera North 343-4(p)
Götterdämmerung at Longborough 1142-3(p)
Hansel and Gretel by Clonter Opera 1269-70
Intermezzo, Jephtha, The Maiden in the Tower and Kashchey the Immortal at Buxton Festival ..... 1133-6(p)
Katya Kabanova at Longborough 1128-30
Le nozze di Figaro at Glyndebourne 1125-6
La Périchole at Garsington ..... 1007-8(p)
Rusalka at Covent Garden ..... 593-4(p)
Serse by Opera Theatre in Manchester 729-30(p)
The Turn of the Screw by Northern Ireland Opera in Buxton 1140-1
Wonderful Town in Salford ..... 735-6(p)
CD review ..... 359(p)
Kimberley, Nick
The Barber of Seville by English Touring Opera ..... 599(p)
Bow Down by The Opera Group in London 1005-6(p)
The Importance of Being Earnest by Birmingham Contemporary Music Group 863-4(p)
Knäbel, Reiner
Reports from Karlsruhe ..... 708-9(p), 964

Koegler, Horst
'Wish I'd been there ... Prague, 29 October 1787' ..... 128(p)
Reports from Stuttgart ..... 186-8(p), 439-40, 965-7(p)
Report from Zurich ..... 719-20(p)
Kosman, Joshua
Report from San Francisco ..... 587-8(p)
Lamb, Andrew
'Long way from Tipperary' ..... 282-5(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... London, 27 May 1836' ..... 1320(p)
CD review 351-2
Lau, Vincent H.K.
Reports from Hong Kong 433-4, 1504
Laurson, Jens F.
Report from Frankfurt 1241-2
Reports from Oslo ..... 443, 716-17(p)
Loomis, George
'Americans in Versailles' ..... 12-16(p)
'Metastasio's Olympians' ..... 541-5(p)
'Sparkle restored' ..... 28-30(p)
Book reviews ..... 494-5(p), 897-8(p)
CD reviews ..... 96-7(p), 226-7(p), 349, 482, 609-10, 881, 890-1(p), 1017-20, 1021-5(p), 1156-8, 1163-4(p), 1289-91, 1432-4, 1548-9
DVD reviews ..... 102-3, 757-9(p), 1025-6(p), 1167-8, 1559-60(p)
Report from Bad Wildbad ..... 1374-6(p)
Report from Boston 575-6
Report from Moscow ..... 444-5(p)
Report from New York ..... 1514-17(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 1367-71(p)
Report from Santa Fe ..... 1399-1403(p)
Report from Stockholm ..... 848-9(p)
Loppert, Max
'Rita Gorr, 1926-2012' ..... 287-90(p)
CD reviews ..... 222-3(p), 225-6, 354-5
Reports from Venice ..... 564-6(p), 1249-51
Luys, Thomas
Report from Essen ..... 706(p)
Lyne, William
'Wish I'd been there ... Vienna, 21 October 1933' ..... 1456(p)
McCann, John
Albert Herring by Aldeburgh Music 77
Report from Antwerp ..... 1082-3(p)
Reports from Brussels ..... 34-5, 167-8(p), 297-8, 430-1(p), 549-50(p), 694-5, 949-50(p), 1226(p)
Report from Copenhagen ..... 1086-7(p)
Reports from Ghent ..... 169(p), 822, 1371
Report from Oslo 1383
McDonald, Russ
La Bohème at Covent Garden ..... 864-6(p)
Falstaff at Covent Garden ..... 871-4(p)
The Flying Dutchman by English National Opera ..... 748-50(p)
Julius Caesar by English National Opera 1530-2(p)
Madam Butterfly by English National Opera 868-9(p)
Otello at Covent Garden ..... 1138-9(p)
Der Rosenkavalier by English National Opera ..... 456-8(p)
Les Troyens at Covent Garden ..... 1122-4(p)
Reports from Paris ..... 38-41(p), 1232-3
Maddocks, Fiona
'Not country-house ...' ..... 804-8(p)
Maltman, Christopher
'Wish I'd been there ... Glyndebourne, 10 July 1977' ..... 384(p)
Margolin, Michael H.
Report from Ann Arbor ..... 976(p)
Report from Detroit 1395
Report from Houghton ..... 61-2(p)
Markow, Robert
Reports from Montreal 35, 550, 1084, 1503
Report from Singapore 55-6
Marks, Dennis
'Tippett's domestic epic' ..... 529-34(p)
Report from Dresden ..... 1505-7(p)
Maunder, Patricia
Reports from Melbourne ..... 688-9(p), 945-6
Metdepenninghen, Erna
Reports from Amsterdam ..... 319-20(p), 844-5(p), 971-2, 1105-6(p)
Report from Antwerp 821-2
Reports from Liège ..... 170-1(p), 695-6(p), 1083-4, 1502-3(p)
Report from Monte-Carlo ..... 841-2(p)
Milnes, Rodney
Billy Budd by English National Opera 1010-12(p)
Blaise le savetier and L'Amant jaloux by Bampton Classical Opera ..... 1144-5(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen at Glyndebourne 879-80(p)
'Don't mind the gap' ..... 924-31(p)
'Elizabeth Connell, 1946-2012' ..... 424-6(p)
L'Heure espagnole and L'Enfant et les sortilèges at Glyndebourne ..... 1276-8(p)
'Living in hope?' ..... 407-12(p)
The Tales of Hoffmann by English National Opera ..... 472-5(p)
CD reviews ..... 98, 218-19, 483-4(p), 753(p), 754, 887, 1550-1(p)
DVD reviews 1168-70, 1420-1
Report from Wexford ..... 45-7(p)
Molleson, Kate
Report from Perm ..... 53-5(p)
Morley, Christopher
Orlando generoso by Barber Institute in Birmingham 1530
Paul Bunyan at the Barber Institute 998
Turandot by Midland Opera in Birmingham 1536-8
Die Zauberflöte at Longborough 999-1000

Myers, Eric
CD reviews.....221-2(p), 357-8(p), 486-7, 613-14
Reports from New York 337-8, 579-81, 726-7, 859-60, 1260
Report from Philadelphia.....584-5
Newhouse, Victoria
'Houses of the rising sun'.....1484-91(p)
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Book review 1031
Report from Bucharest.....53
Report from Graz 946
Report from Jennersdorf 1500-1
Report from Maastricht..... 714(p)
Report from Mörbisch.....1501-2
Reports from Vienna ..... 34(p), 166-7(p), 296-7(p), 693-4(p), 817-18(p), 1081-2(p), 1225(p)
Parker, Roger
The Fairy Queen at Glyndebourne.. 1148-9(p)
Plácido Domingo Celebration at Covent Garden.....80-1(p)
La sonnambula at Covent Garden.....84-5(p)
Il viaggio a Reims at Covent Garden 1143-4(p)
Report from Bayreuth .....1234-8(p)
Parsons, Charles H.
Reports from Cincinnati.....850, 1512-14(p)
Report from Dayton 851
Report from Louisville and Florence, Kentucky .....854-5(p)
Patera, Sara
Report from Catania.....561
Reports from Palermo .....311-12(p), 562-4, 967, 1248-9(p)
Persché, Gerhard
Report from Vienna.....548-9(p)
Pines, Roger
People, 401: Nicole Cabell .....652-9(p)
People, 404: Giuseppe Filianoti .... 1188-95(p)
'That Broadway sound'.....4-11(p)
CD reviews..... 347-8, 619-20(p), 622-4, 1165-7(p), 1293-4(p), 1428-9, 1552-4(p), 1555-6(p)
Porter, Andrew
Acante et Céphise by University College Opera.....605-6(p)
Cajo Fabricio by Ensemble Serse in London 745-6
Caligula by English National Opera 982-3(p)
The Death of Klinghoffer by English National Opera .....590-1(p)
Dream Hunter by Lontano at Wilton's Music Hall.....460-1(p)
La forza del destino by Chelsea Opera Group 731-2
Heart of Darkness by Opera East in London 82-3(p)
Jakob Lenz by English National Opera 740-1(p)
Maria Padilla by Chelsea Opera Group 986
Miss Fortune at Covent Garden .....601-3(p)
Obituary of Lina Lalandi 1077-8
Il re pastore by Classical Opera Company in London 88-90
Wagner Dream by BBC Symphony Orchestra in the Barbican Hall.....458-9
Report from the Tête à Tête Opera Festival in London .....1273-6(p)
Potter, Keith
Einstein on the Beach at the Barbican 866-8(p)
Quantrill, Peter
Zátopek! by Second Movement in London 1139-40(p)
Quinn, Michael
Hansel and Gretel by NI Opera in Belfast 210-11(p)
Book review 492-3
Reed, Peter
Duke Bluebeard's Castle by Philharmonia Orchestra at the Royal Festival Hall 85-6(p)
La fanciulla del West by OperaUpClose at the King's Head Theatre .....463-5(p)
Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor by Guildhall School of Music and Drama 87-8(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream by Guildhall School of Music and Drama .....596-7(p)
Le nozze di Figaro by Glyndebourne on Tour 1533-4(p)
A Soldier and a Maker at the Barbican 862-3
The Yellow Sofa by Glyndebourne on Tour 1540-1(p)
Report from Bergen ..... 1255(p)
Rees, Simon
Book review 1567-8
Reichel, Edward
Reports from Salt Lake City .....69-70, 585-6(p), 1264-5
Robins, Brian
Book review 1300-2
CD reviews.....480-2(p), 751-2, 756-7(p), 882-3(p), 1015-17, 1291-2(p)
Report from Beaune 1371-3
Report from Versailles 177
Rockwell, John
Reports from New York .....1397-8(p), 1517-19(p)
Roe, Stephen
Report from Mannheim.....1242
Report from Paris .....437-8(p)
Rogers, Graham
CD review 1546-7
Sansone, Matteo
Reports from Florence ..... 190-1(p), 442(p), 834-5(p), 1102-3

Scher, Valerie
Reports from San Diego..... 586(p), 727-8(p), 1265, 1399
Senici, Emanuele
Reports from Milan.....49-50, 308-10(p), 710-12(p), 1103-5(p)
Seymour, Claire
Apollo e Dafne and Semele by Bampton Classical Opera at Wigmore Hall.....465
A Village Romeo and Juliet by New London Orchestra.....1525-6
Shapiro, Yehuda
'Mile-high opera' .....F30-4(p)
'Rarity value'.....671-8(p)
Il tabarro, Bastien und Bastienne, Il segreto di Susanna and Rigoletto at Grimeborn Festival.....1407-9(p)
Report from Bergen 568-9
Shengold, David
'By the waters of Babylon' .....F19-23(p)
'A home from home' .....1073-6(p)
Obituaries
Anthony, Charles.....427
Chookasian, Lili .....687(p)
Cox, Jean.....1219
Lear, Evelyn .....1078-9(p)
Merriman, Nan.....1361
Neway, Patricia 427-8
Pakledinaz, Martin 1499
Sendak, Maurice .....815(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... New York, 12 March 1952' .....784(p)
CD reviews.....95-6, 487-9(p), 750-1, 1547-8
DVD reviews .....106-7, 234-6(p), 364-5(p), 1422-3
Report from Augsburg 705
Report from Boston and Old Saybrook 195-6(p)
Report from Cooperstown.....1257-8(p)
Report from Frankfurt.....706-8(p)
Report from Freiburg 831-2
Report from Karlsruhe and Ulm 833-4
Report from Katonah 1396-7
Report from Luxembourg 970
Report from Munich 709
Reports from New York .....203-5(p), 336-7, 583-4, 1113-15(p)
Reports from Philadelphia 205-6, 860, 1260-1
Report from Sarasota 979-80
Report from Washington .....452-3(p)
Sheppard, Jennifer
'Singing exercises' .....F11-17(p)
Shirley, Hugo
La Bohème at Covent Garden.....1008-9(p)
La Bohème by Silent Opera at the Vault Festival, Old Vic Tunnels.....467-9(p)
La Cenerentola at Glyndebourne .....981-2(p)
La clemenza di Tito by Deutsche Kammerphilharmonie Bremen in London 589-90
Don Giovanni, Così fan tutte and Le nozze di Figaro at Covent Garden.....454-6(p)
La Fille du régiment at Covent Garden 746-8(p)
Der Freischütz by London Symphony Orchestra 742
'Hearts of darkness' .....417-23(p)
'His maestro's voice'..... 1197-1205(p)
The Jacobin by BBC Symphony Orchestra in the Barbican Hall 462-3
The Magic Flute by English National Opera 1414-16(p)
People, 403: Carmen Giannattasio 1044-52(p)
'Plácido Domingo's Operalia Winners' 1153-4(p)
Porgy and Bess by Cape Town Opera in Birmingham 999
Il prigioniero by Philharmonia Orchestra at Royal Festival Hall 346-7
Rigoletto at Covent Garden ..... 734(p)
Der Ring des Nibelungen at Covent Garden 1521-5(p)
La traviata at Covent Garden .....341-3(p)
Yevgeny Onegin by Opera Holland Park 1150-2(p)
CD reviews.....98-9(p), 355-6(p), 614-15, 1012-13, 1430-2(p)
DVD reviews ....104-6, 365-6, 624-5, 759-60, 762-3, 1028-9(p), 1170-2(p), 1423-4(p), 1560-4(p)
Report from Reykjavik 709-10
Reports from Toulouse....553-4(p), 1093-4(p)
Reports from Vienna .....818-20(p), 948-9(p)
Shulgold, Marc
Report from Central City and Denver 1391-3(p)
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide .....32-3(p), 295, 1363-4(p)
Smith, Barry
Obituary of Lloyd Strauss-Smith 31
Obituary of Noreen Berry 1218-19
Reports from Cape Town ..... 194(p), 327, 571-2(p), 717-18(p), 973-6, 1385-6(p)
Smith, Ken
'A Princess comes home' .....1473-9(p)
'Years of the dragon'.....1493-8(p)
Report from Shanghai 1228-9
Smith, Tim
Obituary of Margaret Roggero.....293
Reports from Baltimore 331, 849-50, 1109-10
Report from Castleton.....1390-1
Reports from Washington 76, 451-2, 728, 1403-4
Snowman, Daniel
Book reviews .....629-31, 1304, 1437-9(p), 1568-70
Report from Masada .....1101-2(p)

So, Joseph K.
Reports from Toronto 36-7(p), 171, 696-7(p), 951-2(p)
Solare, Carlos María
'Vacillating hero'.....1350-6(p)
CD reviews.....485-6, 1434-5
Reports from Berlin .....178-82(p), 302-4(p), 555-7(p), 824-30(p), 1095-9(p), 1239-41(p)
Report from Erfurt 438-9
Report from Pesaro .....1508-10(p)
Stapells, Victoria
Report from La Coruña.....195
Reports from Madrid.....58-9(p), 328-9(p), 445-6, 573-4, 718-19, 845-7(p), 1386-7(p)
Report from Seville.....59-60(p)
Report from Vigo 1256
Sullivan, Jack
'Opera's poet of nostalgia'.....1209-18(p)
Report from Charleston.....1393-4(p)
Tanner, Michael
Il trovatore, Le Carrosse du Saint-Sacrement and Suor Angelica by Dorset Opera Festival .....1271-2(p)
Book review .....107-8(p)
Tarling, Nicholas
Reports from Auckland .....191-2(p), 1106-7
Report from Wellington .....715-16(p)
Taylor, James C.
Report from Long Beach 979
Reports from Los Angeles .....63-4(p), 331-2, 851-4, 979, 1259(p)
Taylor, Lindis
Report from Wellington 845
Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples .....310-11(p), 835-6
Report from Salerno.....314-16
Tims, Oliver
Le nozze di Figaro by Woodhouse Opera 1411-12
Tolansky, Jon
'A date with the Devil'.....271-8(p)
People, 397: Sophie Koch.....17-23(p)
'Portraits from Pelléas'.....1339-46(p)
Traubner, Richard
CD review .....356-7(p)
Turnbull, Robert
'Twilight of the tickets'.....916-23(p)
Ulrich, Allan
Reports from San Francisco.....70-4(p), 1265-7(p)
Ure, Carlos Ernesto
Reports from Buenos Aires.....1080-1, 1363
Vedernikov, Alexander
'Wish I'd been there ... St Petersburg, 27 November 1836'.....512(p)
Venturini, Maurizio
Obituary of Franca Sacchi 31
Reports from Genoa.....561-2, 1380
Von Rhein, John
'Gusts of change' .....936-42(p)
Reports from Chicago.....196-9(p), 721-3(p), 977-8
Warrack, John
'Der Jahrhundertsänger'.....809-13
CD reviews.....97-8, 621-2(p), 1158-60, 1164-5(p)
Webber, Christopher
Fennimore and Gerda by Ardente Opera in London 877-8
The Secret Garden by Trinity Laban Opera Ensemble in London .....1132-3(p)
'Wish I'd been there ... Madrid, 24 May 1918'.....1184(p)
Obituary of Carlos Munguía 814
CD reviews.....220, 349-50, 484-5(p), 612-13(p), 883-4, 1020
DVD reviews 231-2, 1027-8, 1299-1300
Report from Madrid .....329-30(p)
Willson, Flora
Dr Dee at English National Opera .. 1130-2(p)
Don Giovanni by English National Opera 1544-6(p)
Don Giovanni and Hansel and Gretel by Co-Opera Co. in London.....1286-8(p)
Don Giovanni: The Opera at Heaven in London .....738-40(p)
The Lighthouse, Albert Herring and The Emperor of Atlantis by English Touring Opera in Cambridge.....1541-2(p)
'Looking at history'.....680-6
Winterton, Bradley
Report from Saigon.....980
Woods, Darren K.
'Living opera'.....F4-10(p)
Zimmermann, Christoph
Report from Aachen.....1094-5
Report from Bonn 557-8
Report from Cologne 961
Reports from Dortmund.....830-1, 961
Report from Gelsenkirchen.....305(p)
Report from Hagen 1100
Report from Krefeld.....1507
Zondergeld, Rein A.
Report from Giessen .....558-9(p)

III. INDEX OF WORKS

Abanxahi (*La Bohème*) (Puccini)
London: Isango Ensemble.....984-5(p)
Acante et Céphise (Rameau)
London: University College Opera...605-6(p)
Aci, Galatea e Polifemo (Handel)
Göttingen.....1377
Acis and Galatea (Handel)
Dublin ..... 1055(p)
Adina (Rossini)
Bad Wildbad.....1376
Adriana Lecouvreur (Cilea)
Barcelona 1107
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 66-7
Adriano in Siria (Pergolesi)
DVD review 895-6
Agatka (Holland)
Bydgoszcz 973
Agrippina (Handel)
Beaune.....1372
Lille 435
Aida (Verdi).....410
Barcelona 1386
Chicago 721-2
Cooperstown ..... 1257(p), 1258
Florence..... 1326(p)
Hong Kong..... 1461(p)
Honolulu 723
Houston ..... 1326(p)
London: Raymond Gubbay Productions 594-5(p)
Masada .....F101(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera.....408(p)
Parma 968
Sydney.....1224
Verona 1252
Albert Herring (Britten).....411
Aldeburgh.....77
Cambridge: English Touring Opera 1541, 1542
Copenhagen.....1086-7(p)
Los Angeles.....979
Manchester.....216-17(p)
Alceste (Handel)
CD review 883-4
Alcina (Handel)
Halle 1377-8
Versailles 1374
Vienna: Staatsoper..... 758(p)
Wellington 845
DVD review 757-9
Alessandro (Handel)
Karlsruhe 833-4
Alessandro Stradella (Flotow)
Giessen .....558-9(p)
Alice in Wonderland (Chin)
Saint Louis .....1262-3(p)
Amadigi di Gaula (Handel)
Göttingen.....1376-7(p)
Amadis de Gaule (J.C. Bach)
Paris: Opéra Comique .....437-8(p)
L'Amant jaloux (Grétry)
Bampton Classical Opera.....1144-5
L' amico Fritz (Mascagni)
London: Opera Holland Park 672
L'Amour de loin (Saariaho)
Toronto .....696-7(p)
Andrea Chénier (Giordano)
DVD review 628-9
Angels in America (Eötvös)
Fort Worth .....F8-10(p)
Anna Bolena (Donizetti)
Florence.....834-5(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera.....66
Trieste.....564
Antigona (Mysliveček)
Biel 60
Apollo e Dafne (Handel)
London: Bampton Classical Opera 465
Philadelphia.....205
Apollo et Hyacinthus (Mozart)
London: Classical Opera.....870-1
CD review 1015-18
Aqualung (d'Heudieres)
London: Royal College of Music.....870
Arabella (R. Strauss)..... 811(p)
Frankfurt 707-8
Paris: Opéra de Paris .....1231-2(p)
Santa Fe.....1400-1(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper.....1456
Ariadne auf Naxos (R. Strauss)
Baden-Baden.....554-5, 795
Dresden ..... 20(p)
Glyndebourne..... 159(p)
Hamburg.....1378-9(p)
Salzburg 1365-6
Ariane et Barbe-bleue (Dukas)
Frankfurt .....706-7(p)
Ariane (Massenet).....931
Ariodante (Handel)
Basel..... 1108(p)
Ulm 833
Armida (Rossini)
New York: Metropolitan Opera..... 133(p)
Armide (Gluck)
New York: Juilliard School .....448-50(p)
Armide (Lully)
Cooperstown 1258
Atalanta (Handel)
CD review 1291-2

Attila (Verdi)
Rome 1381-2
San Francisco 1267
Seattle 588
Atys (Lully)
Paris: Opéra Comique 231-2
DVD review 231-2
Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny (Weill)
Vienna: Staatsoper ....693-4(p)
Aureliano in Palmira (Rossini)
CD review 1550-1
Babur in London (Rushton)
Basingstoke: The Opera Group 1003-4
Bacchus (Massenet) 931
Un ballo in maschera (Verdi)
Parma 312
The Barber of Seville (Rossini) see *Il barbiere di Siviglia*
Il barbiere di Siviglia (Rossini)
Berlin: Staatsoper 302
Houston ....199(p)
London: Covent Garden ....275(p)
London: English Touring Opera ....599(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ....138(p)
Rome 1380-1
San Diego 1399
Scottish Opera 82
Vancouver ....822-4(p)
CD review 1552
The Bartered Bride (Smetana)
Berlin: Staatsoper ....302-3(p)
London: British Youth Opera ....1412-13(p)
CD review 1426-7
Bastien und Bastienne (Mozart)
London: Grimeborn Festival ....1407, 1408(p)
London: Jette Parker Young Artists 1543
Il battaglia di Legnano (Verdi) 410
Beatrice Cenci (Goldschmidt)
Dortmund 961
Béatrice et Bénédict (Berlioz)
Boston ....195-6(p)
London: Royal Academy Opera 208-9
Welsh National Opera ....475-6(p)
Before Night Falls (Martín)
Fort Worth ....F6(p), F10
Betrothal in a Monastery (Prokofiev)
Scottish Opera ....344-6(p)
Billy Budd (Britten)
London: English National Opera ....923, 1010-12(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ....857-8(p)
Black Masks (Kogoj)
Ljubljana ....570-1(p)
Blaise le savetier (Philidor)
Bampton Classical Opera ....1144-5(p)
Blaubarts (Gryllus)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 166
Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók) see *Duke Bluebeard's Castle*
La Bohème (Puccini)
Adelaide ....1363-4(p)
Barcelona 573
Cape Town 973-6
Central City 1392-3
Chicago ....653(p)
Glyndebourne ....995-6(p)
London: Covent Garden ....659(p), 864-6(p), 1008-9(p), 1045(p), 1332(p)
London: Isango Ensemble ....984-5(p)
London: Silent Opera ....467-9(p)
Oslo ....442(p), 443
Reykjavik 709-10
Salzburg ....1368-9(p)
Tallinn 173
Welsh National Opera ....991-2(p)
CD review 1293-4
DVD review 1296-8
Boris Godunov (Mussorgsky)
Baden-Baden: St Petersburg, Maryinsky Opera ....1233-4(p)
Chicago ....196-7(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ....791(p)
Palermo 967
Santiago 37
Valencia 330
Vienna: Staatsoper ....819-20(p)
DVD review 760-2
Bow Down (Birtwistle)
London: The Opera Group ....1005-6(p)
The Boy from Brazil (Self)
London: Tête à Tête 1273
I brigante (Mercadante)
Bad Wildbad ....1374-6(p)
La bruja (Chapí)
CD review 220
Il burbero di buon cuore (Martín y Soler)
Barcelona ....572-3(p)
Cajo Fabricio (Hasse)
London: Ensemble Serse 745-6
Caligula (Glanert)
Frankfurt ....417-18(p), 421-3
London: English National Opera ....982-3(p)
La Calisto (Cavalli)
Berlin: Universität der Künste 1240-1
La cambiale di matrimonio (Rossini)
New York: Juilliard Opera 584
I Capuleti e i Montecchi (Bellini)
Crested Butte F34
Katonah 1397
Carmen (Bizet)
Adelaide 295
Berlin: Komische Oper ....556-7(p)
Castleton 1390-1
Catania 561
Chicago ....654(p)
Crested Butte ....F32-4(p)
Ghent 1371
Hong Kong ....1462(p)

Masada ..... 1101-2(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 1516
Palermo ..... 311-12(p)
Riga ..... 790(p)
St Louis 1264
Salzburg ..... 691-3(p), 1428(p)
Santiago 1084-6
Seattle ..... 206-7(p)
Shanghai 1229
Venice 1249-50
Verona 1253
CD reviews 1021-2, 1427-8
DVD review ..... 626-8(p)
Carmina Burana (Orff)
New Orleans 856
Carousel (Rodgers)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 875-7(p)
Le Carrosse du Saint-Sacrement (Berners)
Dorset Opera ..... 1272(p)
Castor and Pollux (Rameau)
London: English National Opera ..... 77-9(p)
La catena d'Adone (Mazzocchi)
CD review 751-2
Cavalleria rusticana (Mascagni)
Auckland 191-2
Genoa 1380
Phoenix 206
Rome 838
Salerno 316
Scottish Opera 993
CD review 487, 489
La Cecchina ossia la buona figliuola (Piccinni)
Beijing 1584
Cendrillon (Massenet) 929-30
Brussels ..... 297-8, 930(p)
DVD review 1421-2
La Cenerentola (Rossini)
Bury Court Opera 599-600
Glyndebourne ..... 981-2(p)
Munich 1247
Passau 560
Valencia 330-1
Chartreuse de Parme (Sauguet)
Marseille 701-2
The Cherry Orchard (Fénelon)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 703(p)
Chérubin (Massenet) 930
Le Cheval de bronze (Auber)
Berlin: Komische Oper 1095
C(H)OEURS
Madrid ..... 845-6(p)
Le Cid (Massenet) 930
El Cimarrón (Henze)
Oslo 443
Le Cinesi (Gluck)
Bampton Classical Opera ..... 805(p)
Ciro in Babilonia (Rossini)
Caramoor ..... F22(p)
Katonah 1396-7
Pesaro 1508
La clemenza di Tito (Mozart)
London: Deutsche Kammerphilharmonie Bremen 589-90
Madrid 718-19
Turin ..... 1190(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 1081-2(p)
Cléopâtre (Massenet) 931
Le Comte Ory (Rossini) 410
Les Contes d'Hoffmann (Offenbach)
Chicago 197, 198-9
Hamburg ..... 1194(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 472-5(p)
Munich ..... 184-7(p)
Philadelphia 206
Toronto 951
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ..... 693, 1225(p)
CD review 1021-4
Le Coq d'Or (Rimsky-Korsakov)
CD review 612-13
The Coronation of Poppea (Monteverdi) see *L'incoronazione di Poppea*
Il corsaro (Verdi)
Zurich ..... 1049(p)
Così fan tutte (Mozart) 1300-2
Glasgow: Scottish Chamber Opera 1534-5
London: Covent Garden ..... 454-6(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 996-8(p)
Los Angeles 64
New York City Opera ..... 724-5(p)
Perm ..... 53-5(p)
St Louis 1263
St Paul ..... 68-9(p)
Sydney 546, 547-8
Turin 969-70
Washington 728
Welsh National Opera ..... 1532-3(p)
La Cour de Célimène (Thomas)
Wexford ..... 45, 46-7(p)
The Cunning Little Vixen (Janáček)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 303-4(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 879-80(p), 923
The Daisy Chain (Young)
London: Tête à Tête 1274
La Damnation de Faust (Berlioz)
Cincinnati 850
Palermo 562-4
Stuttgart ..... 186-8(p)
Dark Sisters (Muhly)
New York: Gotham Chamber Opera ..... 67-8(p)
The Daughter of the Regiment (Donizetti) see *La Fille du régiment*
David et Jonathas (Charpentier)
Aix-en-Provence ..... 1088-9(p)
Dead Man Walking (Heggie)
Fort Worth ..... F8(p), F10
CD review 1432-4
The Death of Klinghoffer (Adams) 387, 412
London: English National Opera ..... 590-1(p)
Deidamia (Handel)
Amsterdam ..... 843-4(p)

Le Déserteur (Monsigny) 12
Dialogues des Carmélites (Poulenc)
CD review 887
Dido and Aeneas (Purcell)
Saigon 980
La Didone (Cavalli)
Luxembourg 318
Dionysos (Rihm)
Berlin: Staatsoper 1240
La Dirindina (Martini)
Dresden 831
La Dirindina (Scarlatti)
CD review 1547-8
Djamileh (Bizet)
New York: Carnegie Hall 859-60
Djamileh (Offenbach)
London: RCM International Opera School 213
Le Docteur Miracle (Bizet)
CD review 98
Doctor Atomic (Adams)
Helsinki 173-4
Dr Dee (Albarn)
London: English National Opera ..... 1053, 1130-2(p)
Doctor Miracle (Bizet)
London: RCM International Opera School 213(p)
Dr Sun Yat-sen (Rao)
Hong Kong ..... 1468(p)
Dog Days (Little)
New York: Montclair State University 1518-19(p)
A Dog's Heart (Raskatov)
London: English National Opera ..... 156(p)
Doktor Faust (Busoni)
CD review 224-5
Dom Sébastien (Donizetti)
Bergamo ..... 1069(p)
Don Carlos (Verdi)
Amsterdam 971-2
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 178(p), 179-80
Chicago ..... 1327(p)
Hong Kong ..... 1464(p)
Houston 1112
Munich ..... 559-60(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper ..... 820(p)
Don César de Bazan (Massenet) 931
Don Giovanni (Mozart) 109-10, 1300-2
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 364-5(p)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 1239-40(p)
Garsington ..... 1002-3(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 384(p)
Hamburg ..... 41-2(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 1526-7(p)
London: Co-Opera Co 1286-8
London: Covent Garden ..... 275(p), 454-5
London: English National Opera ..... 1544-6(p)
London: Heaven ..... 738-40(p)
Los Angeles ..... 1259(p)
Milan ..... 308-9(p)
Prague 128, 1229-30
Sydney 33-4
Toronto 171
Valencia 847
Verona ..... 1252-3(p)
CD review 1546-7
DVD reviews ..... 364-5, 1560-2(p)
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Honolulu 723
San Diego 1265
Don Quichotte (Massenet) 928
CD review 754
DVD review 1420-1
Don Trastullo (Jommelli)
Naples 835
La donna del lago (Rossini)
Garsington ..... 1045(p)
Milan ..... 309, 310, 395(p)
Die Dorfschule (Weingartner)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 1098
Dream Hunter (LeFanu)
London: Lontano ..... 460-1(p)
Die Dreigroschenoper (Weill)
Livorno 562
Driven (McKay)
Belfast 1126-7
Le Duc d'Albe (Donizetti)
Antwerp ..... 1082-3(p)
I due Figaro (Mercadante)
Buenos Aires 1363
I due Foscari (Verdi) 674-5
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 1096-8
Duke Bluebeard's Castle (Bartók)
Budapest 1040
London: Philharmonia Orchestra ..... 85-6(p)
Egisto (Cavalli)
Paris: Opéra Comique 702-3
Einstein on the Beach (Glass)
London: Barbican ..... 866-8(p)
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music 1397-8(p)
Elektra (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam ..... 318-19(p)
Madrid ..... 58-9(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 784(p)
Perth 430
Rome ..... 313-14(p)
CD review 1430-1
Elijah (Mendelssohn)
Dortmund 830-1
L'elisir d'amore (Donizetti)
La Coruña 195
London: Covent Garden ..... 1193(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 134(p)
London: Pop-Up Opera 994-5
Montpellier ..... 656(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 582, 1514-15(p)

Philadelphia....1260-1
CD review....487-9
The Elixir of Love (Donizetti) see *L'elisir d'amore*
Elmer Gantry (Aldridge)
CD review....617-19
Emilie (Saariaho)
New York: Lincoln Center Festival....1260
The Emperor of Atlantis (Ullmann) see *Der Kaiser von Atlantis*
The Enchanted Island
New York: Metropolitan Opera....332-4(p)
The Enchantress (Tchaikovsky)
Ghent....169(p)
L'Enfant et les sortilèges (Ravel)
Aix-en-Provence....1090
Glyndebourne....1276-7(p)
Lyon....957
Monte-Carlo....712-13
Die Entführung aus dem Serail (Mozart)
Cape Town....327
Philadelphia....860
DVD review....759-60
L'equivoco stravagante (Rossini)
Liège....695-6
Ermione (Rossini)
New York City Opera....136(p)
Ernani (Verdi)
New York: Metropolitan Opera....447-8(p)
CD review....487-8
Ero e Leandro (Bottesini)
CD review....1019-20
Erwartung (Schoenberg)
Buenos Aires....1363
Esclarmonde (Massenet)....928-9
L'Etoile (Chabrier)
Bergen....568-9
Eugene Onegin (Tchaikovsky) see *Yevgeny Onegin*
The Fairy Queen (Purcell)
Beaune....1372-3
Cape Town....717-18(p)
Glyndebourne....1148-9(p)
CD review....1290-1
The Fall of the House of Usher (Glass)
Munich....709
Falstaff (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden....871-4(p), 1554(p)
London: Opera Holland Park....1145-6(p)
Parma....313
Perth....165-6
Zurich....1299(p)
CD reviews....222-3(p), 1552-4
DVD review....1298-9
La fanciulla del West (Puccini)
London: OperaUpClose....463-5(p)
Stockholm....791(p)
Farnace (Vivaldi)
CD review....1014
Faust (Gounod)
Baltimore....1109-10
Barcelona....328
Leeds: Opera North....1538-9(p)
London: Covent Garden....271(p)
Montreal....1084
New York: Metropolitan Opera....149, 200-3(p), 334-5
Paris: Opéra National de Paris....40-1(p)
Phoenix....338
Feng Yi Ting (Guo)
Charleston....1393, 1394
Fennimore and Gerda (Delius)....1209, 1211, 1216-18
London: Ardente Opera....877-8
London: English National Opera....1212(p)
Der ferne Klang (Schreker)....675
Bard Summerscape....675(p)
Fidelio (Beethoven)
Cape Town....426(p), 571-2(p)
Houston....199-200
Salt Lake City....70
Turin....316-17(p)
The Fiery Angel (Prokofiev)
Turin....969(p)
La Fille de Madame Angot (Lecocq)
Liège....695(p)
La Fille du régiment (Donizetti)
Birmingham....597-8
Dallas....576-8(p)
Houston....63
London: Covent Garden....387, 526-7, 661, 746-8(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera....203
CD reviews....1021, 1025-6
La finta giardiniera (Mozart)
London: Covent Garden....402(p)
Flammen (Schulhoff)....674
Die Fledermaus (J. Strauss)
Mörbisch....1501-2
Sevenoaks: Kentish Opera....874
Der fliegende Holländer (Wagner)....1302-3
Amsterdam....104-6(p)
Barcelona: Bayreuth Festival Opera....1511
Bayreuth....1234-6(p)
Beijing....698-9(p), 1493(p)
Liège....170-1(p)
London: English National Opera....748-50(p)
Milan....1079(p)
Munich....1303(p)
Shanghai....1497(p)
Warsaw....972-3(p)
Welsh National Opera....265(p)
DVD review....104-6
Eine florentinische Tragödie (Zemlinsky)
Lyon....551-2
Toronto....951, 952(p)
The Flying Dutchman (Wagner) see *Der fliegende Holländer*

Follies (Sondheim)
New York: Marquis Theatre ..... 9(p)
La forza del destino (Verdi)
Buenos Aires 1080
Ghent 822
London: Chelsea Opera Group 731-2
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ..... 943(p)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 301(p)
Fra Diavolo (Auber)
Sydney ..... 1336(p)
Francesca da Rimini (Zandonai) 673
Monte-Carlo ..... 841-2(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 548
The Francis Bacon Opera (Crowe)
London: Tête à Tête 1275
Françoise de Rimini (Thomas)
Metz ..... 300(p)
Frasquita (Lehár)
CD review ..... 356-7(p)
Frau Margot (Pasatieri)
Fort Worth ..... F6(p)
Die Frau ohne Schatten (R. Strauss) 672-3
Chicago ..... 676(p)
Mexico City ..... 970-1(p)
Milan ..... 710-12(p)
Salzburg ..... 1029(p)
DVD review 1028-9
Der Freischütz (Weber) 409
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 828(p), 829
London: Covent Garden ..... 409(p)
London Symphony Orchestra 742
From the House of the Dead (Janáček)
Berlin: Staatsoper 180
A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum (Sondheim)
Vienna: Volksoper 296-7
La furba e lo sciocco (Sarro)
Naples 836
Galileo Galilei (Glass)
Portland 1261-2
Gary of the Antarctic (Bell)
London: Royal College of Music ..... 870(p)
Die Geisterinsel (Zumsteeg)
CD review 97-8
Germanicus (Telemann)
CD review 610
Die Gezeichneten (Schreker) 674, 676, 678
Ghost Patrol (MacRae)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera .. 1409, 1410-11(p)
The Ghosts of Versailles (Corigliano)
New York: Manhattan School of Music 1114-15(p)
Gianni di Parigi (Donizetti)
Wexford 45, 47
Gianni Schicchi (Puccini)
Cincinnati 1512-13
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 1125(p)
Toronto 951
see also *Il trittico*
I gioielli della Madonna (Wolf-Ferrari) 678
Giovanna d'Arco (Verdi)
CD review 1018-19
The Girl Who Knew She Could Fly (Norby)
Belfast 1126
Gisei—Das Opfer (Orff)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 1098
DVD review 1027-8
Giulio Cesare (Handel)
Helsinki ..... 434-5(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 343-4(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 1335(p), 1530-2(p)
Salzburg ..... 946-8(p)
Gloriana (Britten)
Prague ..... 953-4(p)
Die glückliche Hand (Schoenberg)
Stuttgart 965-6
Gogol (Auerbach)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 166-7
The Golden Cockerel (Rimsky-Korsakov) see *Le Coq d'Or*
Götterdämmerung (Wagner)
Bari 441
Frankfurt 963-4
Longborough ..... 1142-3(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 446-7(p), 858
Riga ..... 840-1(p)
CD reviews ..... 1203(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Goya (Menotti)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 366
DVD review 366
The Grand Duke (Sullivan)
Buxton 1405-6
Le Grand Macabre (Ligeti)
Barcelona 328
La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein (Offenbach)
Lausanne ..... 574-5(p)
The Grass Harp (Richardson)
Los Angeles ..... 6(p)
The Great Gatsby (Harbison)
San Francisco ..... 587-8(p)
The Greek Passion (Martinů) 674
Griselda (Vivaldi)
Sydney ..... 295-6(p)
Grisélidis (Massenet) 928, 929
Wexford ..... 929(p)
Guillaume Tell (Rossini) 410, 678
Guru (Petitgirard)
CD review 360-1
Hagith (Szymanowski)
Buenos Aires 1363
Halka (Moniuszko)
Warsaw ..... 322-5(p)
Hamlet (Thomas) 675
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 817
Hanjo (Hosokawa)
Duisburg 182

Hänsel und Gretel (Humperdinck)
Belfast ....210-11(p)
Clonter Opera 1269-70
Glyndebourne ....1293(p)
London: Co-Opera Co. ....1288(p)
London: Covent Garden ....402(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 337
Scottish Opera ....461-2(p)
CD review 1292-3
Heart of Darkness (O'Regan)
London: Opera East ....82-3(p)
Heart of a Soldier (Theofanidis)
San Francisco ....70-1(p)
Hercule mourant (Dauvergne)
Versailles 177
Hérodiade (Massenet) 928
Ghent ....1048(p)
Wexford ....926(p)
L'Heure espagnole (Ravel)
Glyndebourne ....1277-8(p)
Heute Abend Boris Godunow (Tsepkolenko)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien 166
Higglety Pigglety Pop! (Knussen)
Aldeburgh 1000-2
Hippolyte et Aricie (Rameau)
Beaune 1372
Paris: Opéra de Paris 1232-3
L'Hirondelle inattendue (Laks)
CD review 887-8
HMS Pinafore (Sullivan)
Buxton 1405, 1406
Hohepa (McLeod)
Wellington ....715-16(p)
Home (Fitkin)
London: ROH2 ....744-5(p)
Hot House (Grant)
London: One Big Stage ....1268-9(p)
Hugh the Drover (Vaughan Williams)
London: Hampstead Garden Opera ....94(p)
Les Huguenots (Meyerbeer) 675, 676
I remember the ship (Obermüller)
London: Royal College of Music 870
Idomeneo (Mozart)
Grange Park ....989-90(p)
San José 74
Idyll (Delius) 1218
The Importance of Being Earnest (Barry)
Birmingham ....863-4(p)
The Impresario (Mozart) see *Der Schauspieldirektor*
In the Locked Room (Watkins)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera 1409, 1410-11
In the Penal Colony (Glass)
Sydney 690-1
L'incoronazione di Poppea (Monteverdi)
Lille 824
Madrid ....1386-7(p)
Oslo ....894(p)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet 1090-1
Toulouse ....18(p)
DVD review ....893-5(p)
Les Indes galantes (Rameau)
Toulouse ....959(p)
Insein (Warner)
London: Tête à Tête 1275
Intermezzo (R. Strauss)
Buxton ....1133-5(p)
The Interrogation of Adam Pollo (Keegan-Bowles)
London: Tête à Tête 1275
Into the Shimmer Heat (Pye)
Perth 165
Iphigenia en Tracia (de Nebra)
CD review 349-50
Iphigénie en Tauride (Gluck)
Toronto 36
Iris (Mascagni)
Verona 839-40
Irmelin (Delius) 1211
Irrelohe (Schreker)
Bonn ....358(p)
CD review 357-8
Jackie's Taxi (Bennett)
Belfast 1126
The Jacobin (Dvořák)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra 462-3
Prague 954-5
The Jaffa Oranges of Richard W.: An Israeli Rheingold (Nussbaumer)
Rotterdam 1254
Jakob Lenz (Rihm) 417-23
Antwerp: Muziektheater Transparant ....420(p)
London: English National Opera ....740-1(p)
Java Suite (Charles)
Peralada 1387
Jenůfa (Janáček)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ....826-7(p)
Reims ....703-5(p)
Welsh National Opera ....268(p)
DVD review 763-4
Jephtha (Handel)
Buxton 1135
Welsh National Opera 1527-8
Johnny Johnson (Weill) 411
Le Jongleur de Notre-Dame (Massenet) 928, 929
Juha (Merikanto)
Helsinki ....174-5(p)
Julietta (Martinů)
London: English National Opera 1417-18(p)
Julius Caesar (Handel) see *Giulio Cesare*
Der Kaiser von Atlantis (Ullmann)
Cambridge: English Touring Opera 1541-2(p)
Kaivos (Rautavaara)
CD review ....100-1(p)
Kashchey the Immortal (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Buxton ....1136(p)
Das Kätchen von Heilbronn (Reinthaler)
CD review 1158-60

Katerina Ismailova (Shostakovich) see *Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk*
Katya Kabanova (Janáček)
Basel 1512
Longborough 1128-30
Strasbourg 552-3
Kepler (Glass)
Charleston ..... 1393-4(p)
Linz ..... F77(p)
Khovanshchina (Mussorgsky)
London: English National Opera ..... 520(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 581-2
King Priam (Tippett) 411, 529-34
Brighton 985
London: Covent Garden ..... 410(p), 529(p)
King Roger (Szymanowski) 672, 676
Palermo ..... 674(p)
Santa Fe ..... 1402(p), 1403
Kiss me, Kate (Porter)
Glimmerglass ..... 8(p)
Koanga (Delius) 1210-14
London: Covent Garden ..... 1210(p)
Kommilitonen! (Maxwell Davies)
New York: Juilliard Opera Theater ... 204-5(p)
Der König Kandaules (Zemlinsky)
Palermo ..... 674, 1248-9(p)
Das Labyrinth (von Winter)
Salzburg ..... 1367-8(p)
The Lady from the Sea (Armstrong)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera 1409-10
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk (Shostakovich)
Madrid 445-6
Lakmé (Delibes)
Bonn 557-8
Sydney ..... 886(p)
CD review 885-6
Les Larmes du couteau (Martinů)
Long Beach 979
Lear (Reimann)
Munich ..... 812(p)
The Legend of the Invisible City of Kitezh (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Amsterdam ..... 566-8(p), 678
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 1424(p)
DVD review 1422-3
Leggenda (Solbiati)
Turin 317
Lie down and stay (Shearer)
London: Royal College of Music 870
Die Liebe der Danae (R. Strauss)
DVD review 1423-4
Das Liebesverbot (Wagner)
Frankfurt 1241-2
Moscow ..... 444-5(p)
The Life and Death of Marina Abramović (Antony/Basinski)
Madrid 846-7
Life is a Dream (Dove)
Birmingham ..... 607-8(p)
A Life for the Tsar (Glinka)
St Petersburg 512
The Lighthouse (Maxwell Davies)
Boston ..... 575-6(p)
Cambridge: English Touring Opera 1541
Linda di Chamounix (Donizetti)
Barcelona ..... 445(p)
Livietta e Tracollo (Pergolesi)
DVD review 895-6
Lohengrin (Wagner)
Barcelona: Bayreuth Festival Opera .. 1511-12
Bayreuth 1236-7
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... 827-8(p)
Berlin: Philharmonie 180-2
Karlsruhe 964
Los Angeles ..... 1325(p)
Stockholm ..... 848-9(p)
CD review 1425-6
DVD review 1562-4
I Lombardi alla prima crociata (Verdi) 409
Erfurt ..... F82(p)
Lost in the Stars (Weill)
Cape Town ..... 325-7(p), F87(p)
Cooperstown 1257-8
Lou Salomé (Sinopoli)
Venice ..... 564-6(p)
Love the capital (Golob)
Ljubljana ..... 1383-5(p)
The Love for Three Oranges (Prokofiev)
Glyndebourne ..... 815(p)
Lucia di Lammermoor (Donizetti)
Chicago 197-8
Hong Kong 433-4
London: English National Opera ..... 139(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ..... 996-7(p)
Naples 835
Perth 1364-5
Sarasota 980
Washington 451-2
Lucrezia Borgia (Donizetti)
San Francisco ..... 73-4(p)
Santiago ..... 1228(p)
Luisa Miller (Verdi)
Milan ..... 1104-5(p)
CD review 487-8
Lulu (Berg)
Augsburg 705
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 829-30(p)
Salzburg ..... 1566(p)
DVD review 1564-7
Lurline (Wallace) ..... 284(p)
Die lustige Witwe (Lehár)
Louisville ..... 854-5(p)
Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor (Nicolai)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 87-8(p)
Lysistrata (Adamo)
Fort Worth ..... 1110-11(p)
Macbeth (Verdi)
Geneva 1108-9

Hamburg ..... 1328(p)
Leipzig ..... 306-7(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 490-1(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 582-3(p)
Salzburg ..... 1189(p)
Sydney 33
DVD review 490-1
Madama Butterfly (Puccini)
Belfast 604
Grange Park ..... 988-9(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 476-9(p)
London: English National Opera ..... 152(p), 868-9(p)
Mexico City 191
New York: Metropolitan Opera 337
Rome 838
Scottish Opera ..... 663(p)
Madame Curie (Sikora)
Bydgoszcz: Gdańsk, Opera Bałtycka 973
Il maestro di cappella (Cimarosa)
Naples 836
Le Mage (Massenet) 931
The Magic Flute (Mozart) *see Die Zauberflöte*
The Magic Fountain (Delius) 1209-12
Scottish Opera ..... 1211(p)
The Maid of Artois (Balfe) 1320
The Maid of Pskov (Rimsky-Korsakov) 678
The Maiden in the Tower (Sibelius)
Buxton 1136
Making Arrangements (Bray)
London: Tête à Tête ..... 1273-4(p)
The Makropoulos Case (Janáček)
Edinburgh: Opera North ..... 1278-80(p)
Florence ..... 190-1(p)
Frankfurt ..... 962-3(p)
Helsinki ..... 1504-5(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 856-7(p)
DVD review 1168-70
Les Mamelles de Tirésias (Poulenc)
Long Beach 979
Man in a Black Coat (Zaretsky)
New York: Bushwick Starr 1113
Mandela Trilogy (Stephenson/Campbell/van Dijk)
Cardiff: Cape Town Opera ..... 1117-19(p)
Manon (Massenet) 924-6
Liège 1083-4
London: English National Opera ..... 925(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 724(p)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris ..... 436-7(p)
Manon Lescaut (Puccini)
Freiburg ..... 831-2(p)
Philadelphia 1261
Tallinn 699
Mansfield Park (Dove)
London: Royal Academy Opera ..... 874-5(p)
Maometto II (Rossini)
Santa Fe ..... 1401-3(p)
Margot La Rouge (Delius) 1209, 1216
Saint Louis ..... 1217(p)
Maria (Statkowski)
Wexford ..... 45-6(p)
Maria di Rohan (Donizetti)
CD review ..... 483-4(p)
Maria Padilla (Donizetti) 1053
London: Chelsea Opera Group 986
Maria Stuarda (Donizetti)
Graz 946
Houston ..... 1112-13(p)
Venice 103-4
Victoria 953
DVD review 103-4
Marino Faliero (Donizetti)
CD review 1156-8
Maritana (Wallace) ..... 282-5(p)
CD review 351
Il marito disperato (Cimarosa)
Naples ..... 311(p)
The Marriage of Figaro (Mozart) see *Le nozze di Figaro*
Mary's Wedding (MacDonald)
Victoria 298-9
Maskarade (Nielsen)
Krefeld 1507
I masnadieri (Verdi)
Naples 835
Matilde di Shabran (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... 1508-9(p)
Il matrimonio segreto (Cimarosa)
Bydgoszcz 973
May Contain Flash Photography (Irvine)
Belfast ..... 1127(p)
Medea in Corinto (Mayr)
Munich ..... 232-3(p)
DVD review 232-3
Médée (Cherubini)
Brussels 34-5
Turin ..... 1193(p)
Valencia 1389-90
Mefistofele (Boito)
New York City Opera ..... 272(p)
Savonlinna ..... 1465(p)
CD review 754
Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... 922(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 217-18(p)
Nuremberg ..... 307-8(p)
CD review 352-4
Merlin (Albéniz)
Gelsenkirchen ..... 305(p)
The Mermaid (Geyer)
London: Tête à Tête 1275
Merrie England (German)
Haslemere Hall: Opera South ..... 592(p)
Midnight Son (Kerry)
Melbourne 945-6
The Midsummer Marriage (Tippett) 411
San Francisco ..... 1334(p)
A Midsummer Night's Dream (Britten)
Glyndebourne ..... 359(p)

London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama....596-7(p)
Rome....1382-3(p)
CD review....359
Mignon (Thomas)
Geneva....1109
CD review....1021-2
The Mikado (Sullivan)
New York: Collegiate Chorale....725-6
Mireille (Gounod)
London: New Sussex Opera....86-7
Miss Donnithorne's Maggot (Maxwell Davies)
Philadelphia....205-6
Miss Fortune (Weir)
London: Covent Garden....601-3(p)
Mitridate, re di Ponto (Mozart)
Munich....137(p)
Mittwoch aus Licht (Stockhausen)
Birmingham....534, 1284-6(p)
Mlada (Rimsky-Korsakov)
CD review....484-5(p)
Moby-Dick (Heggie)
Adelaide....32-3(p)
San Diego....727-8(p)
Moïse et Pharaon (Rossini)
New York: Carnegie Hall....337-8
Montezuma (Graun)
Berlin: Staatsoper....556
Moscow, Cheryomushki (Shostakovich)
Chicago....977-8(p)
Motezuma (Vivaldi)
DVD review....1167-8
Mozart and Salieri (Rimsky-Korsakov)
London: Jette Parker Young Artists....1543
Pisa....836
La Muette de Portici (Auber)....410
Paris: Opéra Comique....1091-2(p)
The Music Man (Wilson)
Cooperstown....1258
Nabucco (Verdi)
Ljubljana....570
Mexico City....1510-11
Munich....793(p)
Washington....1404
Nana (Gurlitt)
CD review....486-7
La Navarraise (Massenet)....410, 930
Monte-Carlo....712-13
New Arrivals (Glover)
Houston....1395-6
A Night at the Chinese Opera (Weir)
London: British Youth Opera....1412, 1413-14(p)
Nixon in China (Adams)....387, 896-7
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet....1091
San Francisco....1265-6(p)
Norma (Bellini)
Leeds: Opera North....466-7(p)
Salerno....316
Vigo....1256
Notre Dame (Schmidt)
New York: Carnegie Hall....859
Noye's Fludde (Britten)
Belfast....1283-4(p)
Le nozze di Figaro (Mozart)....1300-2
Aix-en-Provence....1089-90(p)
Baltimore....849-50
Barcelona....573
Fort Worth....1111-12
Glyndebourne....1125-6(p)
Glyndebourne on Tour....1533-4(p)
Liège....170
London: Covent Garden....454-6(p), 1336(p)
London: Royal College of Music....1127-8(p)
Loughcrew....1379
Milan....363-4
Montreal....35
Portland....450
Pretoria....56-8
Seville....59-60(p)
Sydney....546, 547(p)
Vilnius....50
Woodhouse Opera....1411-12
DVD review....363-4
Oberst Chabert (Waltershausen)
CD review....485-6
Oberto (Verdi)
Philadelphia....584-5
L'occasione fa il ladro (Rossini)
CD review....1550
Oedipe (Enescu)
Brussels....167-8(p)
Bucharest....53
Buenos Aires....1080
Of Mice and Men (Floyd)
Salt Lake City....1264-5
Oklahoma! (Rodgers)
Denver....1393
L'Olimpiade (Arne)
London: King's Theatre, Haymarket....912
L'Olimpiade (Cimarosa)....544-5
L'Olimpiade (Galuppi)....544
L'Olimpiade (Pergolesi)....543-4
L'Olimpiade (Traetta)....544
L'Olimpiade (Vivaldi)....541, 543
Garsington....545(p), 992
Orango (Shostakovich)
Los Angeles....331-2
CD review....1162-3
Orest (Trojahn)
Amsterdam....319-20(p)
L'Orfeo (Monteverdi)
Milan....102-3
Vienna: Theater an der Wien....297(p)
DVD review....102-3
Orfeo ed Euridice (Gluck)....680-6
London: Covent Garden....256(p)
Paris: Opéra Comique....287(p)
Seattle....860-1(p)

Orfeo ed Euridice (Haydn)
CD review 482
Original Features (Grant)
London: W11 Opera....215(p)
Orlando (Handel)
Brussels ....949-50(p)
Orlando furioso (Vivaldi)
Beaune....1373
DVD review 757-9
Orlando generoso (Steffani)
Birmingham 1530
Orlando paladino (Haydn)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ....1092-3(p)
Orphée aux enfers (Offenbach)
Berlin: Staatsoper....555
Orpheus (Telemann)
New York City Opera....1115
Osud (Janáček)
Stuttgart....965-7(p)
Otello (Rossini)
Zurich....719-20(p)
Otello (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden....1138-9(p)
Luxembourg....970
New York: Metropolitan Opera 233-4(p), 1519
Salzburg ....789(p)
Sarasota 979-80
DVD review 233-4
Ottone (Handel)
Halle....1378
Our Day (Mitchell)
Belfast 1127
Our Town (Rorem)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ....986-8(p)
Owen Wingrave (Britten) 411
Pagliacci (Leoncavallo)
Auckland ....191-2(p)
Cincinnati ....1512-13(p)
Detroit 1395
New Orleans....856
Phoenix 206
Salerno 316
Scottish Opera....993
Stanley Hall....1119
CD review 487, 489
Palestrina (Pfitzner)
Munich 648
CD review 1431-2
Panurge (Massenet) 930
Papageno. Eine Ausflucht (Doderer)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien....166
Parsifal (Wagner)
Amsterdam ....1105-6(p)
Bayreuth....1237-8(p)
Cardiff: Maryinsky Opera....736
Lyon ....700, 701(p)
Milan ....288(p)
CD reviews....355-6(p), 1012-13, 1197(p), 1202(p)
La Partenope (Vinci)
CD review 1548-9
La Pasíon según San Marcos (Golijov)
Buenos Aires 1080
The Passenger (Weinberg)
London: English National Opera ....412(p)
Il pastor fido (Handel)
London: La Nuova Musica 737-8
CD review 480-2
Paul Bunyan (Britten)
Birmingham 998
Pecan Summer (Cheetham)
Perth 1500
Les Pêcheurs de perles (Bizet)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper....304
Detroit 1395
Honolulu 723
San Diego....239(p)
Santa Fe....1400
Pelléas et Mélisande (Debussy)....1339-46(p)
Barcelona 1386
Brussels ....1345(p)
Helsinki ....955-6(p)
London: Covent Garden....1340(p)
Madrid....328-9(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera....1340(p)
Penthesilea (Schoeck)
Frankfurt 184
La Périchole (Offenbach)
Garsington....1007-8(p)
Perséphone (Stravinsky)
Madrid....573-4
Le pescatrici (Haydn)
Bampton Classical Opera....805(p)
Peter Grimes (Britten) 408
Milan ....1103-4(p)
Phaëton (Lully)
Beaune....1373
Pippi Longstocking (Vinter)
Tallinn 173
Il pirata (Bellini)
CD review 1155-6
The Poisoned Kiss (Vaughan Williams)
Leeds Youth Opera....469
New York: Bronx Opera 726-7
Porgy and Bess (Gershwin)
Birmingham: Cape Town Opera 999
Cincinnati 1513-14
Naples: New York, Harlem Theatre 835
New York: Richard Rodgers Theatre 335-6(p)
Seattle....75
Il postino (Catán)
Santiago....1503-4
Powder Her Face (Adès)
Houston 200
Il prigioniero (Dallapiccola)
London: Philharmonia Orchestra 346-7
Prima Donna (Wainwright)
New York City Opera....580-1

Prince Igor (Borodin)
Bydgoszcz: Moscow, Novaya Opera 973
Le Prophète (Meyerbeer) 410
El puñao de rosas (Chapí)
Madrid .....329-30(p)
The Purge (Reinvere)
Helsinki .....956-7(p)
The Queen of Spades (Tchaikovsky)
Antwerp .....287(p)
Barcelona 106-7
Grange Park .....1004-5(p)
Stockholm .....793(p)
DVD review 106-7
The Rake's Progress (Stravinsky)
Ann Arbor .....976(p)
Glyndebourne .....134(p), 274(p)
Melbourne .....688-9(p)
Nancy .....176(p)
Palermo .....1192(p)
Scottish Opera .....604-5(p)
DVD review 764-5
The Rape of Lucretia (Britten)
Houston 578-9
London: British Youth Opera .....407-8(p)
Rappresentazione di anima et di corpo (Cavalieri)
Berlin: Staatsoper 1239
Il re pastore (Mozart)
London: Classical Opera Company 88-90
La resurrezione (Handel)
Berlin: Radialsystem V 1098-9
The Return of Ulysses (Monteverdi) see *Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria*
La revoltosa (Chapí)
Madrid 1184
Das Rheingold (Wagner)
Munich .....F104(p)
Rotterdam 1254
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Riccardo Primo (Handel)
London: Royal College of Music .....732-3(p)
Rienzi (Wagner) 676
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 583-4
Rigoletto (Verdi)
Auckland 1106-7
Cologne 961
London: Covent Garden .....734(p), 741-2
London: Grimeborn Festival 1407, 1408-9
Salt Lake City .....585-6(p)
Toronto .....36-7(p)
Trieste 968-9
DVD review 1026-7
Rinaldo (Handel) 409
Buenos Aires 1080-1
Chicago .....721-2(p)
Glyndebourne .....1559(p)
DVD review 1559-60
Der Ring des Nibelungen (Wagner) 109
Beijing .....1494(p)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper 178
London: Covent Garden .....1521-5(p)
Munich .....1243-7(p)
see also *Das Rheingold; Die Walküre; Siegfried; Götterdämmerung*
Río de Sangre (Davis)
Milwaukee: Florentine Opera .....891(p)
CD review 890-1
Rise and Fall of the City of Mahagonny (Weill) see *Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny*
Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria (Monteverdi)
Milan .....49-50(p)
Oslo 1383
CD review .....882-3(p)
Robert le Diable (Meyerbeer) .....676-7, 1350-6(p), 1357-61
Erfurt 438-9
Paris: Opéra National de Paris 272(p), 677(p)
Paris: Salle Le Peletier .....1350(p)
Robin Hood (Macfarren)
CD review 351-2
Rockland (Linkola)
Houghton .....61-2(p)
Rodelinda (Handel)
New York: Metropolitan Opera 203-4
Le Roi de Lahore (Massenet) 930
Le Roi et le fermier (Monsigny) .....12-16(p)
Washington .....452-3(p)
Le roi malgré lui (Chabrier) 675, 676
Roméo et Juliette (Gounod)
Charleston .....656(p)
Dayton 851
Genoa 561-2
La rondine (Puccini) 671
Der Rosenkavalier (R. Strauss)
Baden-Baden .....22(p)
Florence 1102-3
Gothenburg .....399(p)
London: English National Opera .....456-8(p)
Milan 309-10
Ruddigore (Sullivan)
Buxton 1405, 1406
Rumor (Jost)
Antwerp .....821-2(p)
Rusalka (Dvořák) 671-2
Brussels 694-5
Bydgoszcz 973
Glyndebourne on Tour 1536
London: Covent Garden ...387, 593-4(p), 661, 671(p), 794-5
London: English National Opera .....672(p)
Ruslan and Lyudmila (Glinka)
Moscow .....29-30(p)
Sadko (Rimsky-Korsakov)
CD review 1020
Saffo (Merletti)
Turin 317

Salome (R. Strauss)
Baden-Baden ..... 763(p)
Brussels ..... 549-50(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 993-4(p)
New Orleans 855-6
St Gallen 1390
San Diego ..... 586(p)
Singapore 55-6
DVD review 762-3
Samson et Dalila (Saint-Saëns)
Florence, Kentucky 855
Sancho Pança (Philidor)
CD review 219-20
Sancta Susanna (Hindemith)
Lyon ..... 551-2(p)
Sapho (Massenet) 930-1
CD review 1428-9
Šarká (Fibich)
Braunschweig ..... 960(p)
Satyagraha (Glass)
New York: Metropolitan Opera .... 154(p), 204
Sāvitri (Holst)
New York: Little Opera Theater of New York 1113-14
La scala di seta (Rossini)
New York: Juilliard Opera 584
Der Schatzgräber (Schreker) 678
Der Schauspieldirektor (Mozart)
Stanley Hall 1119
Der Schmied von Gent (Schreker)
CD review 1294-5
Schwanda the Bagpiper (Weinberger) 678
Dresden ..... 1099-1100(p)
The Secret (Smetana)
CD review 354-5
The Secret Garden (McNeff)
London: Trinity Laban Opera ..... 1132-3(p)
Il segreto di Susanna (Wolf-Ferrari)
London: Grimeborn Festival 1407, 1408
Semele (Eccles)
London: Bampton Classical Opera 465
Semele (Handel)
Dublin 440-1
Toronto 951-2
Semiramide (Rossini)
Naples ..... 136(p), 310-11(p)
Serse (Handel)
Bergen ..... 1255(p)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 1095-6(p)
Manchester: Opera Theatre ..... 729-30(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ..... 34(p)
DVD review ..... 1025-6(p)
Sesostri (Terradellas)
CD review ..... 96-7(p)
Sevastopol (Hannon)
London: ROH2 745
Shipwrecked
Dun Laoghaire 189
Show Boat (Kern)
Chicago 722-3
Siegfried (Wagner)
Enschede ..... 321-2(p)
Frankfurt ..... 182-4(p)
Longborough ..... F55(p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera ..... 64-6(p)
CD review ..... 98-9(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
Il signor Bruschino (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... 1509-10(p)
Silent Night (Puts)
St Paul 451
Simon Boccanegra (Verdi)
Los Angeles ..... 851-4(p)
Milan ..... 491-2(p)
Santiago 37
DVD review 491-2
Sir John in Love (Vaughan Williams)
London: English National Opera ..... 525(p)
Il sogno di Scipione (Mozart)
New York: Gotham Chamber Opera 1114-15(p)
Solaris (Correggia)
Turin 316-17
Die Soldaten (Zimmermann)
Salzburg ..... 1370-1(p)
A Soldier and a Maker (Burnside)
London: Barbican 862-3
La sonnambula (Bellini)
Cagliari 103-4
London: Covent Garden ..... 84-5(p)
Old Saybrook 196
Stuttgart ..... 439-40(p)
Venice 1250-1
DVD review 103-4
Sophie's Choice (Maw)
London: Covent Garden 412
South Pacific (Rodgers)
Sydney 1224-5
Stiffelio (Verdi)
Parma 968
Stradella (Franck)
Liège ..... 1502-3(p)
Die stumme Serenade (Korngold)
CD review 613-14
Sucktion (LeBaron)
Vienna: Neueoperwien 818
The Summer Cloud's Awakening (Harvey)
Rotterdam 1254
Suor Angelica (Puccini)
Dorset Opera 1272
London: Covent Garden ..... 1172(p)
CD review 1554-5
see also *Il trittico*
Susanna (Handel)
Iford Festival ..... 1270-1(p)
Susannah (Floyd)
Hagen 1100
Sweeney Todd (Sondheim)
Saint Louis ..... 1264(p)
Il tabarro (Puccini)
London: Covent Garden ..... 791(p)

London: Grimeborn Festival .....1407-8(p)
see also *Il trittico*
The Tales of Hoffmann (Offenbach) see *Les Contes d'Hoffmann*
Tancredi (Rossini)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper.....824-6
Tannhäuser (Wagner)
Bayreuth.....1237
Beijing.....1498(p)
Berlin: Philharmonie.....1096
Budapest.....1101
Copenhagen.....393(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille 38-40
Toulouse.....1093-4(p)
DVD review 1562-4
Tears of a Knife (Martinů) see *Les Larmes du couteau*
Temistocle (J.C. Bach)
Mannheim 1242
The Tempest (Adès)
New York: Metropolitan Opera.....1517-18(p)
Terre et cendres (Combier)
Lyon 700-1
Teseo (Handel)
Chicago 977
Teuzzone (Vivaldi)
CD review 1014-15
Thaïs (Massenet)
Valencia.....847-8
Thelma (Coleridge-Taylor) .....142-6(p)
Croydon: Surrey Opera .....470-1(p)
Theodora (Handel)
CD review 750-1
Thérèse (Massenet) 930
Thrashing the Sea God (McLeod)
London: Tête à Tête 1274
Three Decembers (Heggie)
Fort Worth 1111
The Threepenny Opera (Weill) see *Die Dreigroschenoper*
Le Toréador (Adam)
Lucerne 1257
Tosca (Puccini)
Fort Worth 1112
London: English National Opera ....211-12(p)
Santa Fe.....1399-1400
Scottish Opera 869
Toronto 696
Washington.....76
Die tote Stadt (Korngold).....672, 674, 677
Frankfurt .....184, 221(p)
Salzburg .....673(p)
Sydney.....1223-4(p)
CD review 221-2
La traviata (Verdi)
Baltimore.....331
Cape Town .....194(p)
Cincinnati 1514
Hong Kong.....1504
Houston .....578, 579(p)
Liège 1083
London: Covent Garden.....213-14(p), 341-3(p)
Mexico City 712
Montreal 1503
Munich 1247-8
New York: Metropolitan Opera.....858-9
New York City Opera.....580
Scottish Opera .....1046(p), 1520-1
Sydney.....689-90(p)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien.....948-9(p)
Welsh National Opera .....471-2(p)
DVD review .....625-6(p)
Treemonisha (Joplin)
CD review 1160-2
The Trial of Jean Rhys (Jones)
London: Tête à Tête 1274-5
Il trionfo del tempo e del disinganno (Handel)
Berlin: Staatsoper.....555-6
Il trionfo di Clelia (Gluck)
London: Tutti All'Opera! ..... 1119-20(p)
Tristan und Isolde (Wagner) 236-7
Aachen.....1094-5
Barcelona: Bayreuth Opera.....1511-12
Bayreuth.....1236
Berlin: Philharmonie 828-9
Edinburgh: Welsh National Opera 1280-2
London: Covent Garden.....20(p)
Nice .....957-8(p)
Oslo .....716-17(p)
Welsh National Opera .....878-9(p)
Il trittico (Puccini).....673
Lyon .....550-2(p)
DVD review 1170-2
see also *Gianni Schicchi; Suor Angelica; Il tabarro*
Trouble in Tahiti (Bernstein)
Cape Town .....1385-6(p)
Il trovatore (Verdi) .....410(p)
Brussels .....1226(p)
Dorset Opera 1271-2
Dublin .....189(p)
Liège 170
Montreal 550
New York: Metropolitan Opera.....1516-17, 1519
Salerno 314-16
Toulouse .....553-4(p)
Valencia.....1389
CD review 885-6
Les Troyens (Berlioz)
London: BBC Proms.....1149-50
London: Covent Garden.....1122-4(p)
DVD review 365-6
El Trust de los Tenorios (Serrano)
Madrid.....329
The Tsar's Bride (Rimsky-Korsakov) 678
Turandot (Puccini) .....1473-9(p)
Beijing.....1477(p), 1478(p)

Birmingham 1536-8
Genoa 1380
Guangzhou ....1474(p)
Hong Kong ....1476(p)
Nice ....1462(p)
San Francisco 72-3
Sydney 548
Zurich 720-1
Il turco in Italia (Rossini)
Amsterdam ....844-5(p)
The Turn of the Screw (Britten)
Belfast ....606-7(p)
Buxton: Northern Ireland Opera 1140-1
Central City ....1391-2(p)
Glyndebourne ....400(p)
Lille 299
Mexico City 50-1
Unleashed (Blackburn)
London: Tête à Tête 1273
The Valkyrie (Wagner) see *Die Walküre*
The Vampire (Marschner) see *Der Vampyr*
Der Vampyr (Marschner)
Truro: Duchy Opera 80
Vanessa (Barber)
Sarasota 980
Venus and Adonis (Blow)
CD review 349
Les Vêpres siciliennes (Verdi) 676
La vera costanza (Haydn)
Liège 695
Die Verschworenen (Schubert) 410
New York: Manhattan School of Music 1114
I vespri siciliani (Verdi) see *Les Vêpres siciliennes*
Il viaggio a Reims (Rossini)
Antwerp ....430-1(p)
Florence ....442(p)
London: Royal Opera Jette Parker Young Artists ....1143-4(p)
Pesaro 1510
La vida breve (Falla)
DVD review 1299-1300
Vidas Perfectas (Ashley)
London: Serpentine Gallery Park Nights ..1528
A Village Romeo and Juliet (Delius) 1209-10, 1214-16, 1218
Karlsruhe ....708-9(p)
London: New London Orchestra 1525-6
London: Sadler's Wells Opera ....1217(p)
Zurich ....1214(p)
Von Heute auf Morgen (Schoenberg)
Lyon 551-2
Wagner Dream (Harvey)
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra 458-9
CD review 888-90
Waiting for Miss Monroe (de Raaff)
Amsterdam ....1105-6(p)
Die Walküre (Wagner)
Leeds: Opera North 1009
Mannheim ....964-5(p)
São Paulo ....432(p)
CD review 1154-5
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
The Wandering Scholar (Holst)
New York: Little Opera Theater of New York 1113-14
War and Peace (Prokofiev) 410-11
Moscow ....411(p)
We Come to the River (Henze)
Dresden ....1505-7(p)
Werther (Massenet) 926-8
Hong Kong ....1462(p)
London: Covent Garden ....21(p)
Vienna: Staatsoper ....818-19(p)
Washington 1403-4
CD review 881
West Side Story (Bernstein)
Vancouver ....171-2(p)
Where the Wild Things Are (Knussen)
Aldeburgh ....1000-2(p)
Der Wildschütz (Lortzing)
Jennersdorf 1501
Wonderful Town (Bernstein)
Bydgoszcz: Łodz Music Theatre 973
Salford ....735-6(p)
Woyzeck 2.0 (Lehmann-Horn)
Vienna: Neueoperwien 818
Written on Skin (Benjamin)
Aix-en-Provence ....1087-8(p)
Wuthering Heights (Herrmann)
CD review 755-6
Xerxes (Handel) see *Serse*
The Yellow Sofa (Philips)
Glyndebourne on Tour ....1540-1(p)
YES (Wallen)
London: ROH2 ....209-10(p)
Yevgeny Onegin (Tchaikovsky) 237-8
Bydgoszcz: Poznán, Teatr Wielki 973
Essen ....706(p)
Grange Park 1416
London: English National Opera ....91-3(p)
London: English Touring Opera ....598(p)
London: Opera Holland Park ....1150-2(p)
Los Angeles ....63-4(p)
Rome: St Petersburg, Maryinsky Theatre 314(p)
Ryedale Festival Opera 1140
Yo, Dalí (Benguerel)
Barcelona 328
Yolanta (Tchaikovsky)
London: Opera Holland Park ....1058(p)
Madrid 573-4
New York: Dicapo Opera 336-7
Vienna: Theater an der Wien ....548-9(p)
Zanetto (Mascagni)
London: Opera Holland Park 1124-5

Pisa 836
Zar und Zimmermann (Lortzing)
Biel 1256
Zátopek! (Howard)
London: Second Movement ..... 1139-40(p)
Die Zauberflöte (Mozart)
Barcelona 1107
Bydgoszcz 973
Chicago ..... 657(p), 723
Frutillar ..... 799(p)
Garsington 1147
London: English National Opera 1414-16(p), 1539
London: Regents Opera 1116-17
London: Royal Academy Opera 603
Longborough 999-1000
Maastricht ..... 714(p)
Macau ..... 1466(p)
Oslo ..... 193(p)
Reykjavik ..... 42-4(p)
Rome ..... 839(p)
Salzburg ..... 1366-7(p)
San Francisco 1267
San Sebastian ..... 1388-9(p)
Scottish Opera ..... 1543-4(p)
Sydney 546
DVD review 624-5
Zémire et Azor (Grétry)
CD review 753
Der Zwerg (Zemlinsky)
Lyon 957
Munich ..... 403(p)

IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

(s)	soprano	(b)	baritone	(cond)	conductor
(ms)	mezzo-soprano	(bs-b)	bass-baritone	(prod)	producer
(c)	contralto	(bs)	bass	(des)	designer
(t)	tenor	(p)	picture	(r)	CD/DVD review

Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aarfing, Steffen (des) 366
Aasbø, Jens-Erik (b) 716
Abad, Helena (s) 195
Abadie, Lisandro (bs) ..... 480-1(r), 738
Abbado, Claudio (cond) *1349*
Abbado, Daniele (prod) 820
Abbado, Roberto (cond) 310, 834
Abbassi, Nader (cond) 1258
Abbondanza, Roberto (b) 566
Abbott, Caitlin (des) 1275
Abdrazakov, Askar (bs) ..... 365(r)
Abdrazakov, Ildar (bs) 66, 243, 581-2(p), 1382
Abdullah, Kazem (administrator) *281*
Abed, Saim (b) 1114
Abel, Yves (cond) 203, 337, 748
Abell, David Charles (cond) 1513
Abelli, Mathieu (t) ..... 695(p)
Abete, Antonio (bs) 1377
Ablinger-Sperrhacke, Wolfgang (t) ..... 1246, 1292-3(rp), 1371
Abrahamyan, Varduhi (ms) ..... 1559-60(r)
Abramović, Marina 846-7
Aceto, Raymond (bs) ..73, 197, 490-1(r), 1400, 1403
Achten, Nicholas (b & cond) ..... 751-2(r)
Ackté, Aino (s) 174
Acocella, Luciano (cond) 1083
Acton, Suzanne Mallare (chorus master & cond) 1395
Adam, Adolphe (composer) 1257
Adam, Joël (lighting) 1277
Adam, Krystian (t) 860
Adamo, Mark (composer) 1110-11, F6, F10
Adamonyté, Jurgita (ms) ..... 762(r), 1168(r)
Adams, David (cond) 441, 475
Adams, John (composer) 173-4, 387, 412, 590-1, *896-7*, 1091, 1117, 1263, 1265-6, 1459
Adams, Reisha (s) *1063*
Adamski, Marek (des) ..... 324-5(p)
Adani, Mariella (s) ..... 222-3(r)
Addis, Phillip (b) 35, 171, 1383
Adès, Thomas (composer & cond) ..... 24, 200, 394, 864, 1370, *1439-41*(p), 1517
Adjei, Yosemeh (counter-t) 833
Adler, Kurt (administrator) 1335
Adoniou, Yannis (choreographer) 861
Aeschlimann, Roland (des) 961
Affre, Agustarello (t) ..... 1165(r)
Agafonov, Mikhail (t) 1080
Agard, Patrick ..... 887(r)
Agler, David (administrator) 45
Agler, Sarah ..... 1329(p)
Agnew, Paul (t) ..... 231(r)
Agostini, Maurizio (cond) 835
Agresta, Maria (s) 314, 1102, 1389
Aguirre, Carlos 300
Agulló, Javier (t) ..... 365(r)
Aho, Juhani (author) 174

Aikin, Laura (s).....310-11(p), 755-6(r), 902, 1106(p), 1370(p)
Ainsley, John Mark (t) ..... 180, 297(p)
Ainsley, Robert (harpsichord player).....450
Ainslie, Charles (b).....718
Ainslie, Christopher (counter-t)...983, 1015(r), 1017(r)
Ainsworth, Colin (t)..... 172(p), 860, 1258
Ajdarpasic, Rifail (des).....709
Aken, Frank van (t).....1431-2(r)
Akimov, Yevgeny (t).....760(r), 1234
Akina, Henry (prod).....723
Aksenov, Maxim (t).....567
Alagna, Roberto (t).....40-1(p), 230(r), 334, 626-8(rp), 1008-9(p), 1080, 1107
Alaimo, Nicola (bs).....301, 1382, 1509
Alaimo, Simone (bs).....103-4(r)
Albarn, Damon (composer).....1130-2
Albelo, Celso (t).....84-5(p), 195
Albéniz, Isaac (composer).....305
Alber, Michael (chorus master).....188
Alberghetti, Anna Maria (s).....6
Alberghini, Simone (b).....311
Alberola, Maite (s).....561, 573
Albertí, Xavier (prod).....328
Albertson, Kyle (b).....200
Albery, Tim (prod).....343-4(p), 411, 476, 575-6(p), 580, 635, 1400
Alborch, Anna.....1406
Albrecht, Marc (cond).....319, 320, 567-8, 678, 711, 1564(r), 1567(r)
Albrink, Emily (s).....1404
Alden, Christopher (prod)....36-7(p), 466-7(p), 596, 724-5(p), 1114-15(p), 1259(p), 1532
Alden, David (prod)...155, 157, 409, 451, 801, 843-4(p), 893-4, 996, 1010-12(p), 1402
Aldenheim, Amelie (s).....193, 893(r)
Alder, Louise (s)..... 1128(p), 1530
Alder, Melissa.....1170(r)
Aldren, Alex.....998
Aldrich, Kate (ms)..... 719, 1397, F22-3
Aldridge, Robert (composer).....*416*, 617-19
Aldridge, Rosie (ms).....1542
Alegret, David (t).....573, 1509
Aleida, María (s).....1510
Alessandrini, Rinaldo (cond) .. 49-50, 102-3(r), 952
Aleu, Franc (des).....365
Alexander, Chris (prod).....75, 1404
Alexander Smith, Julian.....1550(r)
Alexandre, Ivan (prod).....1232
Alexeev, Valery (b).....169
Alfano, Franco (composer).....720, 1478
Aliberti, Lucia (s).....1155
Alibrando, Marco (cond).....1376
Alkema, Keri (s).....37, 467, 951
Allan, Miriam (s).....296
Allan, Timothy (b).....730
Allemandi, Antonello (cond).....1247, 1399
Allen, Giselle (s).....607, 1127, 1141
Allen, Nicholas.....863
Allen, Ryan (bs).....337, 1265
Allen, Stephen (t)..... 1211(p)
Allen, Thomas (b & prod)...82, *281*(p), 384(p), 455, 1170, 1543-4(p)
Allen, Thomas Michael (counter-t).....453
Alley, Jonathan (b).....217, 730
Allicock, Aubrey.....1263
Alliot-Lugaz, Colette (s).....1339-41(p)
Allison, Betty Wayne (s).....298-9(p)
Allred, Susan (des).....854
Almajano, Marta (s).....349-50(r)
Almond, Marc.....1091
Alperten, Jüri (cond).....699
Altamirano, Leticia de (s).....712
Altenbach, Andrew (cond).....56
Altéry, Mario (t)..... 1165(r)
Althouse, Paul (t).....337
Altinoglu, Alain (cond).....41, 298, 335, 755-6(r), 961
Alu, Maria.....1114
Aluni, Benjamin (t).....231(r)
Alva, Luigi (t).....329, 1552(r)
Alvarez, Albert (t)..... 1165(r), 1167(r)
Álvarez, Carlos (b).....1107
Álvarez, Marcelo (t).....301, 1105
Alvaro, Laurent (b).....1092
Alward, Peter (administrator).....691
Amaducci, Bruno (cond).....98(r)
Åman, Tove (s)..... 175(p), 956-7(p)
Amara, Lucine (s).....487(r), 489(r), 784, 1021-2(r)
Amartuvshin (b).....*935*
Amato, Anthony (impresario & prod) Obituary.....*426-7*
Amato, Lorenzo (prod).....316
Amato, Pasquale (b).....732
Ambríz, Lourdes (s).....51
Ambrosis, Walter de (b).....1293(r)
Amelio, Gianni (prod).....835
Amicis-Buonsollazzi, Anna Lucia de (s) 609-10
Amiel, Kévin.....887(r)
Amman, Marion (s).....184
Amonov, Avgust (t).....736
Amores, Aurora (s).....59
Amos, Julia (s).....831
Amsellem, Norah (s).....207
Ananiashvili, Nina (dancer).....485
Anastassov, Orlin (bs).....330, 760(r)
Andersen, Ditte (s).....96(r)
Andersen, Stig (t)..... 393(p), 994, 1154-5(r), 1496, 1522
Anderson, Cameron (des)..... 172(p)
Anderson, James (t)..... 1217(p)
Anderson, June (s)..... 677(p), 1083, 1091
Anderson, Maxwell (librettist).....325-6
Anderson, Sean (b).....980
Andersson, Susanna (s).....1001
Anderzhanov, Bauzhan (bs).....1510
Andguladze, George (bs).....968
Andra, Oana (ms).....53
Andreassen, Gustav (bs).....70

Andrejev, Leonid (dramatist) 570
Andreu, Paul (architect) 1484
Andrew, Bianca 845
Andrews, Benedict (prod) ..417, 547(p), 983(p)
Andrews, Julie (actress) 6
Andrews, Pelham (bs) 295, 1364
Andrin, Eugénie (choreographer) 439, 713
Andueza, Raquel (s) .....349-50(r)
Anémone (prod) 695
Angas, Richard (bs) .....459, 628-9(r), 888(r), 890(r)
Angelini, Michele (t) 338
Angels Padró, M. .....1562(r)
Anger, Ain (bs) 37, 1247
Anguélov, Ivan (cond) 191
Anguelov, Violina (ms) .....1385-6(p)
Angus, David (cond) 576
Anile, Francesco (t) 993
Anni, Anna (des) 1253
Ansini, Gea Garatti (chorus master) 313
Antaky, Matthew (des) .....587-8(p)
Antal, Csaba (des) .....303(p)
Anthony, Charles (t)
Obituary *427*
Anthony, Susan (s) 964
Antipenko, Viktor (t) 585, *1208*
Antognetti, Paolo .....882(r)
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s & ms) .... 1122(p), 1150, 1193(p)
Antonelou, Fanie (s) .....1550(r)
Antonenko, Aleksandrs (t) .....635, *788-94*(p), 838, 1138(p), 1170(r), 1175, 1307
Antonini, Giovanni (cond) 947-8
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b) 311
Antonov, Alexey (bs) 37
Antonova, Elisabeta (ms) .....1020(r)
Antoun, Frédéric (t) ..... 298, 656(p), 817
Anttila, Jyrki (t) .....175(p)
Anzani, Jean (t) .....1165-6(r)
Anzolini, Dante (cond) 204
Apostolou, Shari (s) 1397
Appl, Benjamin (b) 88
Appleby, Paul (t) *150*
Apthorp, Shirley (administrator & critic) ...717
Arancam, Thiago (t) 552, 1261
Araoz, Elena (prod) 580
Araszkiewicz, Bartosz (bs) *802*
Arbus, Arin (prod) 579
Arcayürek, Ilker (t) 719
Archibald, Jane (s) 309-10, 555, 952
Ardagh-Walter, Patrick (bs-b) 1117, 1379
Arden, Annabel (prod) ..... 991(p)
Arditti, Jake (counter-t) 733
Arduini, Alessio (b) ..... 1369(p)
Areyzaga, Michelle (s) 1115
Argento, Dominick (composer) *1348*
Argiris, Aris (b) 693, 1371
Arias, Alfredo (prod) 959
Ariosto, Ludovico (poet) 757, 1530
Aristophanes (dramatist) 1111
Arlaud, Philippe (prod) 555, 1229
Årman, Eric (t) 1225
Armiliato, Fabio (t) 170, 1380
Armiliato, Marco (cond) ...66, 101(r), 445, 448
Armstrong, Craig (composer) 664, 1409-10
Armstrong, Dominic (t) 978
Armstrong, Karan (s) 565
Armstrong, Pamela (s) 450
Armstrong, Richard (cond) 663, 664, 958
Armstrong, Wray (administrator) 1489
Arne, Thomas (composer) ..... 912(p)
Arnoult, Louis (t) .....1165(r)
Aronica, Roberto (t) 316, 968
Arozco, Juan (b) 832
Arquez, Gaëlle (s) 1372, 1373
Arrey, Javier 1504
Arriaga, Guillermo (author) 821
Arrivabeni, Paolo (cond & administrator) 170, 1502
Arroyo, Martina (s) 301, 487, 731
Arteta, Ainhoa (s) 573, 1107
Arwady, Meredith (ms) ..... 183(p)
Asagaroff, Grischa (prod) 1247
Asawa, Brian (counter-t) 328
Ashkenazy, Vladimir (cond & administrator) *802*
Ashley, Robert (composer) 1528
Ashman, Magdalen (ms) .....351-2(r)
Ashman, Mike (prod) ..... 192(p), 1029
Ashmore, Elroy (des) 1119
Ashton, Frederick (prod) 256
Ashton, Kim B. (composer) 1407
Asselin, Mireille (s) 952, 1258
Astafan, Marc (administrator) *26*
Astari, Bernadeta (s) *1483*
Ataneli, Lado (b) .....106(r)
Atherton, Elizabeth (s) 1527
Atkins, Thomas 845
Atkinson, Rowan 1187
Atkinson, Zoe (des) 430
Attenborough, Sir David ..... 280(p)
Attie, David (prod) 712
Auber, Daniel-François-Esprit (composer) *494-5*(p), 1091-2, 1095
Aucamp, Armand (actor) 327
Auden, W.H. (librettist) 998
Audi, Pierre (prod & administrator)...157, 459, 500, 678, 757, 758, 843, 949-50(p), 1105-6(p), 1240, 1366
Auerbach, Lera (composer) 166-7
Auernheimer, Raoul (author) 613
Auguin, Philippe (cond) 452, 728, 1404
Augustine, Scott 172
Auphan, Renée (prod) 702
Aust, Axel (des) .....1089-90(p)
Austen, Jane (author) 874
Austin, Alasdair (boy s) 1542
Austin, Michael 75
Autenrieth, Claire .....1430(r)
Autran, Anne (des) 1090
Auty, Peter (t) 192, 732, 1152, 1539
Auvity, Cyril (t).....231(r), 703, 959, 1373, F22

Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) ..... 301(p), 1127
Auyanet, Yolanda (s) 59
Aveline, Claude (dramatist) 888
Avemo, Kerstin (s) 182
Aventi, Count Francesco (librettist) .. 1508, F21
Avetisyan, Anush (s) *802*
Axelsson, Lise-Lotte (administrator) *1208*
Aylmer, Jennifer (s) 450, 1263
Ayres, Richard (composer) 1480
Azesberger, Kurt (t) 839
Azizov, Elchin 549
Aznar, Roberto (bs) 712
Azzaretti, Jaël (s) 177, 1233
Babajanyan, Mikael (b) 706
Babcock, Audrey (s) 980
Baccaloni, Salvatore (bs) ..... 1021(r), 1025(r)
Bacelli, Monica (ms) ..... 50, 363-4(r), 895-6(r)
Bach, Johann Christian (composer) 437-8, 1242
Bacharach, Burt (composer) 7
Bachler, Nikolaus (administrator) 157, *538*, 1043, 1243
Bächli, Samuel (cond) ..... 439, 1158-60(r)
Bachrach, Kristina 68
Backhouse, Catherine 1414
Badea, Alexandru (t) 557
Badea, Christian (cond) 1223
Badini, Carlo Francesco (librettist) 482
Badoaro, Giacomo (librettist) 882
Baetge, Noah (t) 205
Baglioni, Antonio (t) 128
Bagwell, James (cond & chorus master) 337, 859
Baiant, Irina Ioana (s) ..... *1349*(p)
Bailey, Elizabeth (s) 90
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) ..... 1424(r)
Bailey, Simon (bs) 459
Bailly, Julie (ms) 696
Baird, Janice (s) 178, 432
Baka, Theodora (ms) ..... 1167-8(r)
Bakanova, Ekaterina (s) *802*, 1093, 1250
Baker, Andrea (ms) 1494
Baker, Deb ..... F6(p)
Baker, Gregg (b) 443, 822
Baker, Janet (ms) ... 78, 343, 355, 662, 1333(p), 1335(p), 1336
Baker, Richard (cond) 1541
Baker, Tony (prod) 86
Bakkom, Gail (des) 1503
Balashov, Oleg (t) 37
Balászs, Béla (librettist) 1040
Balcombe, Richard (editor) 1140
Balconi, Roberto ..... 882(r)
Baldvinsson, Magnús (bs) ..... 183, 1431(r)
Baldwin, Elizabeth (s) *150*
Baldwin, Tim (b) 471
Baleff, Pavel (cond) ..... 95(r)
Balfe, Michael (composer) 1320, 1471
Ballard, Ed (b) 94
Balthes, Heinz (des) 1027
Balzerano, Patrizia (des) 835
Bán, Zoltán András (librettist) 166
Bandl, Peter (lighting) 1368
Banffy, Count Miklós (author & administrator) 1040
Bank, Jenni (ms) *150*, 1263
Bankes-Jones, Bill (prod & administrator) 461-2(p), 870, 1273
Banks, Barry (t) ..... *132-9*(p), 311, 406, 472, 474(p), 1573, F19, F21
Bankston, Thomas (administrator) 1062
Banse, Juliane (s) 1081-2
Banuls (t) ..... 1165(r)
Bar-Amotz, Guy (des) ..... 744-5(p)
Barábas, Sári (s)
Obituary *1076*
Barat, Bruno (dancer) 321
Barât, Carl 1091
Barbacini, Maurizio (cond) 1095
Barbera, René (t) 198, 824, 951
Barbeyrac, Stanislas de (t) 958
Barbier, Jules (librettist) 300, 1021
Barbiero Corsetti, Giorgio (prod) 1090-1
Barbirolli, Sir John (cond) 256, 1334
Barcellona, Daniela (ms) ..... 310, 365-6(r), 824-6, 1105
Barcelona, Raul (des) 850
Barclay, Matthew (prod) 33, 295
Bardari, Giuseppe (librettist) 953
Bardelli, Cesare (b) ..... 487(r), 489(r)
Bardon, Patricia (ms) ... 66, 573, 893(r), 895(r), 1025-6(r), 1403, 1532, January cover
Barenboim, Daniel (cond & administrator) 149(p), 302, 309, 390, 491-2(r), 500, 635, 830, 902, 934, 948, 1239-40
Bareza, Niksa (cond) 1511
Bargnesi, Barbara (s) 313, 970
Baril, John (cond) 1393
Barker, Cheryl (s) ..... 227-8(rp), 1223-4(p)
Barker, Stuart (prod) ..... 1414(p)
Barker-Craven, Michael (prod) 537
Barkhymer, William (cond) 835
Barkmin, Gun-Brit (s) 552, 951, 952(p), 954(p)
Barlow, Howard (cond) ..... 236(r)
Barlow, Stephen (cond & administrator) ... 597, 635, 1005, 1134, 1135
Barlow, Stephen (prod) 46, 47, 603, 1264, 1399
Barner-Sabadus, Valer (counter-t) 831
Barnes, Alan ..... 221(r)
Barr, Catriona (ms) 295
Barrault, Jean-Louis (prod) 200
Barrese, Anthony (editor) 980
Barrett, Kym (des) 1518
Barrett, Lindsay (s) *150*
Barrett, Michael (administrator) *1208*
Barry, Eric (t) 1397
Barry, Gerald (composer) 863-4
Barstow, Josephine (s) 1335
Bárta, Martin (b) 954
Bartmiński, Rafał (t) 46, 325
Bartók, Béla (composer) 85, 1040
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) 196, 1381

Bartoli, Cecilia (ms & administrator) .....*416*, 482(r), 719-20(p), 946-8(p), August cover
Barton, Jamie (ms) .....197, 198, *670*, 1246, 1547-8(r)
Basinski, William 846
Basoccu, Enrico (lighting) 836
Bassek, Christiane (ms) 1108
Bassett, Adam (lighting) 434
Bassi, Luigi (b) 128
Basso, Romina (ms) .....757(r), 759(r), 1373
Bastianini, Ettore (b) .....410(p)
Bateman, Donna (s) 608
Bates, David (cond) .....480-1(r), 738
Bates, Terry John (prod) 874
Batho, Katy .....1170(r)
Batten, Michael (actor) 1383
Battistelli, Giorgio (composer) 1083
Battistini, Mattia (b) 732, 819
Battistoni, Andrea (cond) 313, 968
Batukov, Juri (b) 1095
Baudéan, Christian .....1428(r)
Bauer, Raimund (des) .....313-14(p)
Bauerfelt, Ludmilla Miranda (s) .....*1349*(p)
Baumanns, Machteld (s) 321
Baumgarten, Lothar (lighting) 966
Baumgarten, Sebastian (prod) 556, 1237
Baumgartner, Tanja Ariane (ms) 184, 1564-6(r)
Bausch, Pina (choreographer) 261
Bay, Eliana (s) .....1562(r)
Bayl, Benjamin (harpsichordist) .....1547(r)
Bayley, Clive (bs) .....472-3(p), 750, 764(r), 1009, 1154-5(r)
Bayo, María (s) 1386
Bayón, Eliana (s) .....626(r)
Bayrakdarian, Isabel (s) .....239(p), 1025-6(rp)
Bazalgette, Sir Peter (administrator)..*515*, *536*, *1205-7*
Beament, Charlotte (s) .....1559(r)
Bearden, Scott (b) 1397, F21
Beaton, Sarah (des) 1004
Beattie, Michael (cond) 977
Beaulieu, Michel (lighting) 1518
Beaumont, Antony (editor) 224, 674, 1248-9
Beaumont, Maite (ms) .....573, 893-4(r), 1086
Beazley, John 80
Bechtler, Hildegard (des) ..... 476(p), 562, 981, 1279-80(p)
Bechtolf, Sven-Eric (prod, dramatist & administrator).....24, 1175, 1298-9(p), 1365-6
Beckedorf, Sebastian (cond) 960
Becker, Ben (bs) 555
Becker, Dirk (des) .....707(p)
Becquart, Agathe (s) 299
Beczała, Piotr (t) ..... 214(p), 230(r), 328, 724, 1369(p)
Bedford, Charmian (s) 460-1
Bedford, Steuart (cond) 77, 586, 1391
Bedouelle, Sylvie (ms) 1408
Beecham, Thomas (cond) ..... 753(rp), 1210(p)
Beecher, Bonnie (lighting) 1258
Beecher, Lembit (composer) *935*
Beer, Barnaby 94
Beer, Lotte de (prod) .....1106(p)
Beermann, Frank (cond) .....1294-5(r)
Begley, Kim (t) .....762(r), 1010(p)
Behle, Daniel (t) .....1014(r)
Behr, Julien 817
Behrens, Hildegard (s) 200, 319, 798, 857
Behrens, Philip (video director) 1025
Bejar, Simon (des) .....1414(p)
Bekbosunov, Timur (t) .....332, 1162(r)
Beláček, Gustáv (bs) .....1426(r)
Bélanger, Antoine (t) 1084
Bélanger, Guy (t) 1084
Belina-Johnson, Anastasia (prod) 469
Bell, Edward (composer) 870
Bell, Emma (s) .....217-18(p), 243, 603, 880
Bell, Ian (composer) 635
Bell, John (prod) .....688-9(p)
Bell, Marion (s) 5
Bellchamber, Andrew (des) 945
Bellemer, John (t) 576
Bellesia, Bianca (s) .....1293(r)
Belli, Emma (des) 863
Belli, Giuseppe (des) 863
Belling, Huw (cond) 691
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) 84-5, 103-4, 196, 316, 439, 466-7, 1155-6, 1250-1, 1256
Bellman, Katie (des) 1286
Bellmann, Dieter (prod) 610
Bellotto, Francesco (administrator) *1064-70*(p)
Bělohlávek, Jiří (cond) .....462-3, *802*, 856, 1426(rp)
Belongie, Ryan 721
Belosselsky, Dmitry (bs-b) 549, 1390
Belsey, Ian 1406
Beltrami, Silvia (c) 1099
Beltrán, Tito (t) 840
Bemsch, Pablo (t) 1543
Beňačková, Gabriela (s) 1370-1
Benci, Jozef (bs) .....463, 1426-7(r)
Benedict XVI, Pope .....523(p)
Benedict, Julius (composer) 1471
Benedict, Leopold (boy s) 51
Benetti, Federico (bs) 564
Benezech, Olivier (prod) 299
Bengochea, Christopher (t) 74
Bengochea, Sandra (s) 74
Bengtsson, Maria (s) .....1239-40(p), 1560(r)
Benguerel, Xavier (composer) 328
Benini, Maurizio (cond & administrator) 103-4(r), 343, *414*, 1008, 1107, 1515, 1550-1(r)
Benjamin, Christopher (actor) 1148
Benjamin, George (composer & cond) 394, 396, 1087-8
Benjamin, Rick (cond) .....1160-2(r)
Bennett, Ed (composer) 1126
Bennett, Marilyn 1100
Bennett, Robert Russell (editor) 723
Bennett, Stephen (bs) 33-4
Benoit, Brad (t) 451
Benoît, Jean-Louis (prod) 1109

Bentall, Myvanwy (s) 592
Benzell, Mimi (s) ..... 1021-2(r)
Benzi, Manlio (cond) 1125
Benzinger, Julia ..... 1423(r)
Beresford, Bruce (prod) ..... 1223-4(p)
Berg, Alban (composer) 418, 419, 830, 1564-6
Berg, Nathan (bs-b) 959
Berg, Rebecca van den (s) ..... 1559(r)
Berganza, Teresa (ms) ..... 220, 1552-4(rp)
Bergen, George von (b) 1146
Berger, Patrice (b) 704
Berger, Peter (t) 1536
Berger, William (b) ..... 893(r), 992
Berger-Gorski, Bruno (prod) ..... 714(p)
Bergés, Eduardo (t) 220
Berghaus, Ruth (prod) 169, 302
Bergman-Buchbinder, Amra (des) 1501
Bergmann, Rupert (bs-b) .... 166(p), 356(r), 800
Bergonzi, Carlo (t) ..... 487-9(rp), 595, 1200(r), 1252
Berini, Bianca (ms) 488
Berio, Luciano (composer) 346
Berkeley, Michael (composer) *935*
Berkely-Steele, Richard (t) ..... 1136(p)
Berlioz, Hector (composer) 186, 195-6, 208-9, 365-6, 475-6, 562-4, 680, 685(p), 850, 1122-4, 1150
Berlyn, James (actor) 430
Bermange, Alexander (composer) 1407
Bermingham, Jennifer (ms) ..... 885(r)
Bermúdez, Gabriel (b) 573, 1366
Bermudez, Jaclyn 1100
Berndt, Anke (s) 705
Berndt, Tobias (bs) ..... 54(p), 352(r), 610(r)
Berners, Lord (composer) ..... 1272, F44(p)
Bernhard, Sandra (prod & administrator) ... 200
Bernheim, Benjamin (t) 552
Bernini, Maurizio (cond) 37
Bernius, Frider (cond) ..... 97-8(r)
Bernstein, Leonard (composer & cond) 38, 735-6, 986, 1030, 1385-6
Berry, John (administrator) *152-8*(p), 392, 394, *651*
Berry, Noreen (ms)
Obituary ..... *1218-19*, 1221(p)
Berry, Walter (bs-b) ..... 364(r), 800
Bertagnolli, Gemma (s) ..... 1167-8(r)
Berten, Olivier ..... 751(r)
Berthaud (t) ..... 1165(r)
Berti, Marco (t) 72, 553-4(p), 722, 1102, 1252, 1253
Bertisch, Klaus (administrator) 678
Bertman, Dmitry (prod) ..... 444(p)
Bertrand (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Besch, Anthony (prod) 473, 662, 663, 753, 869
Bessler-Eichler, Ina 920
Best, Jonathan (bs) 344, 741, 1135
Best, Matthew (bs) ..... 598, 848, 878, 888(r), 890(r), 1282, 1546
Betta, Marco (composer) 1380
Betteridge, Ruth (s) ..... 216-17(p)
Beukes, Rouel (bs) 58
Beuron, Yann (t) ..... 328, 719, 887(r)
Beutel, Joseph (b) *150*, 1401
Bevan, Mary (s) ..... 90, 1002-3(p), 1147
Bevan, Sophie (s) .... 78-9(p), 456-7, 1002-3(p), 1015(r), 1017(r), 1372, 1444, 1522
Beyer, Anders (administrator) *416*
Beyer, Jonathan (b) 1111
Beyer, Michael (video director) 1562
Beyer Blinder Belle (architects) 1484
Beyle, Léon (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs) 567
Bianchi, Marina (prod) 363
Bianco, Daniel (des) 50
Bibiloni, Tomeu (bs) ..... 365(r)
Bichebois, Sylvie 300
Bicket, Harry (cond) ..... 203, 721, 893(r)
Bickley, Susan (ms) ..... 707, 878, 1000, 1135, 1154-5(r), 1282, 1418, 1527
Bidera, Emanuele (librettist) 1156
Bidziński, Bogusław (t) 721
Bieber, Clemens (t) ..... 1012(r), 1098, 1423(r)
Biegas, Ewa (s) 1363
Biegel, Anke (s) 831
Bieito, Calixto (prod) ..... 141, 182, 311-12(p), 626-8(p), *670*, 828(p), 829, 1249-50, 1333
Bielfeld, Kyle (t) 584
Bienek, Kezia (s) 1412
Bijelić, Dušica (s) *414*, 1543
Bilgili, Burak (bs) 859, 1404
Biller, Susannah (s) ..... 587-8(p), 1115
Billy, Bertrand de (cond & administrator) 820, 887(r), 1107, 1421(r)
Binder-Neururer, Elisabeth (des) ..... 1368(p)
Bing, Rudolf (administrator) 200, 1022
Binstock, Lynn (prod) 592
Biolay, Benjamin 1091
Bird, Anne-Carolyn (s) 433, 1515
Bird, Dick (des) ..... 596(p)
Birkeland, Erlend (des) ..... 893-4(p)
Birkeland, Lars Notto (cond) 980
Birkett, Lianne (s) *538*
Birnbauer, Anna-Maria 818
Birsan, Emily (s) 197
Birt, Timothy (t) 196
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer) 1005-6
Bisceglie, Manuela (s) 977
Bisch, Jordan (bs) ..... 1162(r)
Bischof, Lisa ..... 1430(r)
Bischoff, Christine ..... 1425(r)
Bisleri, Pier Paolo (des) 316, 491-2, 839
Bisovsky, Susanne (des) ..... 1368(p)
Bisset, Lee (s) ..... 432, 1128-30, 1142-3(p)
Bix, Corey (t) ..... 70, 558(p), 859, 1265
Bizet, Georges (composer) ... 98, 207, 213, 304, 556-7, 561, 626-8, 691-3, 723, 859-60, 1021, 1249-50, 1253, 1371, 1400, 1427-8
Bižić, David (bs) 847
Bjarnason, Daníel (cond) 43, 710
Bjarnason, Finnur (t) ..... 43(p), 320
Bjerno, Majken (s) 305

Bjoner, Ingrid (s) 186
Björling, Jussi (t) 11
Blaauw, Marco (trumpeter) 1285
Black, Aaron (lighting) 1393
Black, Cassandra (s) 200
Black, Eric Christopher ..... 219(r)
Black, Julian (cond) 407
Black, Michael (chorus master) 197
Blackburn, Nick (librettist) 1273
Blacker, Thetis (ms) ..... 621(r)
Blak, Samal (des) ..... 608(p), 1410-11(p)
Blake, Aaron (t) 74, 578
Blake, Chris (composer) 715
Blakeley, Lee (prod) 951, 995, 1400
Blanc, Dominique (actress) 574
Blancas Gulin, Angeles (s) 566
Blanch, Emily (s) ..... 596-7(p)
Blanchard, Anne (administrator) 1371-2
Blanco, Daniel (des) 1084
Blaze, Robin (counter-t) 1527
Bledsoe, Jules (b) 4
Blewitt, David (critic)
Obituary *292-3*
Blitzstein, Marc (composer) ..... *1030-1*(p)
Bloedow, Oren 847
Blondelle, Thomas (t) ..... 1246, 1423(r)
Bloom, Joshua (b) 547, 1003
Bloomberg, Michael (politician) 1208
Blow, John (composer) 349
Blue, Angel (s) 693
Blumenthal, Katherine (s) 606, 1119
Blumer, Rodney (translator) 1135
Blunier, Stefan (cond) ..... 357-8(r), 557-8
Blythe, Stephanie (ms) 204
Boag, Joanne (s) 1533
Bobro, Bernada (s) ..... 341-3(p)
Boccia, Luigi (t) 46, *1208*, 1260
Bocelli, Andrea (t) 561
Bock, Johanne (ms) 1087
Bode, Jonathan (t) 688, 946
Boden, Samuel (t) 51, 1149
Boder, Michael (cond & administrator) 106(r), 328, *802*, 1107, 1386
Boehler, Matt (bs) 978
Böer, Roland (cond) ..... 624-5(r), 1087
Boesch, Christian (b & prod) ..... *796-800*(p)
Boesch, Florian (b) 798
Boesch, Ruthilde (s) 796-8
Obituary *813*
Boesmans, Philippe (composer) 1386
Bogdanov, Aleksey (b) *150*, 1264
Bogdanov, Ilya ..... 1020(r)
Bogensberger, Thomas (video director) 366
Boggs, William (cond) ..... 617(r), 619(r)
Bohlin, Ingela (s) 176
Böhm, Henryk ..... 610(r)
Böhm, Karl (cond) ..... 405, 784, 994, 1028-9, 1164(r)
Böhme, Kurt (bs) 1198
Boikanyo, Kelebogile (s) 56
Boito, Arrigo (composer & librettist) 754, 1019, 1139
Bolger, Joseph (counter-t) 746
Bollag, Amanda (s) 1114
Bolliger, Stefan (lighting) 1243
Bolshakov, Alexey ..... 484-5(r)
Bolt, Ranjit (translator) 738
Bolton, Ivor (cond) .... 232-3(r), 297, 759-60(r), 763-4(r), 844, 1368, 1573
Bolton Wood, John (bs) ..... 1296(r)
Bonas, James (prod) ..... 1288(p), 1414-15
Bond, Edward (librettist) 1506-7
Bondarenko, Andrey (b) ..... 995-6(p)
Bonde, Sue (des) 1262
Bondini, Caterina (s) 128
Bondy, Luc (prod) 664
Bonfatti, Gregory (t) ..... 363(r)
Bonitatibus, Anna (ms) 318, 456
Bonizzoni, Fabio (cond) ..... 756(r)
Bonner, Liam (b) 451, 1263
Bonno, Giuseppe (composer) 88
Bononcini, Giovanni Battista (composer) ... 465
Bonynge, Richard (cond) ... *281*, 351, 473, 536, 885-6(r), 1335, 1436(r), *1480*
Boog, Maya (s) ..... 1108(p)
Booth, Claire (s) ..... 82, 459, 888(r), 890(r), 1000-1(p), 1410
Booth, Guy (b) 1364
Booth, Lara (des) ..... 216(p)
Borádos, Linda (des) 1230
Borbonus, Benita ..... 1554(r)
Borchert, Beata ..... 1554(r)
Borchert, Julia (s) ..... 1012(r)
Borchev, Nikolay (b) 455, 555, 1108, 1247
Borda, Francisco Javier (bs) 347
Bordogna, Paolo (b) 331, 1381, 1509
Bordoni, Faustina (s) 732
Borg, Dominique (des) ..... 695(p)
Borgogni, Elena (actress) ..... 1091-2(p)
Bori, Lucrezia (s) 1021
Borichevsky, Zach (t) 1401
Bork, Robert (b) 168, 1080
Borkh, Inge (s) 318, 720, 784
Borning, David F34
Borodina, Olga (ms) ..... 581-2(p)
Boross, Csilla (s) ..... 552(p), 1404
Borowicz, Łukasz (cond) 218(r), 324, 887-8(r)
Borowski, Daniel (bs) ..... 887(r)
Borsi, Maria Luigia (s) 1513
Bosch, Marcus (cond & administrator) 307, 1094-5
Bosi, Carlo (t) 873
Bosman, Gloria 327, 1118
Bostridge, Ian (t) 1518
Botelho, Luciano (t) 439
Botello, Margarita (ms) 712
Botha, Johan (t) 712, 721, 1378, 1519
Botstein, Leon (cond) ... 676, 859-60, 1423-4(r)
Bottarelli, Giovanni (librettist) 912
Bottesini, Giovanni (composer) 1019-20
Bou, Felipe (bs) ..... 1299(r)

Bou, Jean-Sébastien (t) 1386
Boulangeot, Huguette (s) ..... 753(r)
Boulanger, Nadia ..... 517(p)
Boulez, Pierre (cond) 787, *802*, 1339, 1342
Boulianne, Julie (ms) ..... 35, 195-6(p)
Boult, Adrian (cond) ..... 224(r)
Boulter, Claire 877
Bouman, Mark (des) 996
Bousquet, Thierry (des) 854
Boutry, Roger (cond) ..... 1428-9(r)
Boutté, Tony (t) ..... 219(r), 453
Bove, Rosa (s) 992
Bové, Xavi (video director) 893, 1562
Bovy, Vina (s) 405
Bowen, Elizabeth (author) 1273
Bowen, Will (des) 710
Bowman, Robert (t) ..... 1552(r)
Boyd, Douglas (cond) 1003
Boyd, Jonathan 728
Boyd, Madeleine (des) ..... 194(p), 213(p), 1391-2(p), 1526-7(p)
Boyer, Alexander (t) 74
Boykin, Philip (b) 336
Boylan, Orla (s) 430, 749, 1058(p), June cover
Boyle, Claudia (s) ..... 46-7(p), 1382-3(p)
Boyle, Shawn (des) 32
Bozic, Richard (bs) 726
Bozok, Aylin (prod) 1407
Bozonnet, Marcel (prod) ..... 437-8(p)
Brabbins, Martyn (cond) ..... 459, 822, 888(r), 890(r), 957
Braccioli, Grazio (librettist) 1373
Bracegirdle, Michael (t) 704, 1130
Bradbury, Hannah (s) *1483*
Braden, Elizabeth (chorus master) 860
Bradić, Katarina (ms) ..... 1096, 1255, 1423(r)
Bradley, Lucy 215
Bradshaw, Richard (cond) 732
Brady, Anna (s) 441
Braid, Ambur (s) 952
Braithwaite, John (des) 592
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) 731
Branchini, Susanna (s) 968
Brancoveanu, Eugene (bs-b) 332, *802*, 1162(r)
Brancy, John (b) 584
Brandes, Christine (s) 728
Brandstrup, Kim (choreographer) 92, 877, 1148
Braun, Daniela 1256
Braun, Lioba (ms) ..... 597, 1554-5(r)
Braun, Mareike (ms) 1377
Braun, Ran Arthur (prod & des) 173, 1538-9(p)
Braun, Russell (b) ..... 36, 202, 697(p)
Braunschweig, Stéphane (prod & des) 763
Bray, Charlotte (composer) 1273-4
Bray, Katie (ms) 208, 1542
Brazier, Nina (prod) 1408
Brazzi, Tiziano (b) 82
Brecht, Bertolt (librettist) 693
Brecknock, John (t) ..... 925(p)
Breedt, Michelle (ms) ..... 352-4(r), 366(r), 829, 887(r), 1236, 1237, 1512
Breen, Kanen (t) 546, 547
Breese, Shirley 921
Breiholz, Jochen (administrator) 840
Breisach, Felix (video director) 628, 1298
Breitzer, Donna 337
Breiwick, Deanna (s) 204, 977, 1264
Brendel, Alexander (prod) 831
Brenna, Daniel (t) ..... 1370, F55(p)
Breslik, Pavol (t) ..... 395, 455, 1107, 1259, 1564-6(r)
Breslin, Herbert (administrator) *787*
Obituary *942*
Breth, Andrea (prod) ..... 829-30(p)
Bretz, Gábor (bs) 1101
Brewer, Christine (s) 742, 979
Březina, Jaroslav (t) ..... 463, 955, 1426(r)
Brian, Havergal (composer) 614-15
Brickner, Szabolcs (t) 1242
Bridges, J'nai (ms) *670*
Bridges, Peter (administrator) 1119
Briger, Alexander (cond) 295
Brignall, Oliver 1275
Brignoli, Roberto Rizzi (cond) 1096
Brill, Robert (des) ..... 32, 202(p), 727(p)
Brimson Lewis, Stephen (des) ..... 991(p)
Brioli, Laura (ms) 550
Briot, Chloé (ms) 1090
Briscein, Aleš (t) ..... 963, 1168(r)
Bristow, Alice Marie Kugler (des) ..... 172(p)
Britten, Benjamin (composer) ... *3*, 50-1, 77, 82, 216-17, 299, 359, 407-8, 411, 530-2, 578-9, 596-7, 606-7, 857-8, 953-4, 985, 998-9, 1010-12, 1087, 1103(p), 1113-14, 1140-1, 1283-4, *1346*, 1391-2, 1541, F4-6
Broadbent, Graeme (bs) 82, 483(r), 1001, 1152
Brockie, Colin (bs) 217
Brod, Max (librettist) 486
Broderick, Katherine (s) .... 1154(r), 1522, 1546
Brodie, Alan (lighting) 299
Brodie, Sara (prod) ..... 715-16(p), 845
Brogt, Janine (librettist) 1106
Brohn, William David (editor) 335
Bromber, Henrike (des) 1100
Bronder, Peter (t) ..... 624(r), 628-9(r), 760(r), 1242, 1431-2(r)
Bronikowski, Marcin (b) ..... 192, 1539(p)
Bronk, Stephen (bs) ..... 485(r), 1098
Brönnimann, Baldur (cond) 591, 1363
Brontë, Emily (author) ..... 755(r)
Brook, Irina (prod) 573
Brook, Peter (prod & administrator) 200, 1479
Brookhyser, Erica (ms) *150*
Brophy, David (cond) 210
Bros, José (t) ..... 103-4(r), 220(r), 483(r), 1155-6(r)
Brott, Boris (cond) 564
Brower, Alison 1244
Brower, Angela (ms) ..... 186-7(p)
Brown, Andrea Lauren (s) ..... 97(r)

Brown, Angel 75
Brown, Ashley....723
Brown, Daisy (s) 1271
Brown, Georgia (flautist) 465
Brown, Gwendolyn (c)....75
Brown, Jemma (ms) 1140
Brown, Justin (cond)....709, 964
Brown, Kearstin Piper....835
Brown, Paul (des)....564, 748(p), 750, 834-5(p), 1148
Brown, Ryan (cond & administrator) 219-20(r), *281*, 452-3, *802*
Brown, Sam (prod)....417, 740-1(p)
Brown, Stephen (b) 874
Brown, Stephen Anthony (editor) 470
Brown, Trevor ....885(r)
Brown, Zoë (s) 1372-3
Browne, Rehana (oboe player) 1006
Browne, Rhonda ....470-1(p)
Browning, Kirk (video director) 233
Browning, Lucielle ....1021-2(r)
Brownlee, John (b)....1210(p)
Brownlee, Lawrence (t) 133(p), 199, 203, 442, 845, 1247, F19, F21
Brú, Isabel (s)....1184
Brubaker, Robert (t) 337
Bruce, Garnett (prod) 72
Bruce, Helen 1414
Brück, Markus (b)....178, 961, 1028(r), 1098, 1425(r)
Brueggergosman, Measha (s)..1432-4(r), 1514, F79(p)
Brugger, Janai (s) *538*
Brumley, R. Keith (des) 207
Brunel, Richard (prod) ....1089-90(p)
Bruni, Ferdinando (des) 695
Brunner, Heidi (ms) ....887(r)
Bruns, Benjamin (t)....757-8(r)
Brunsdon, Andrew (t)....546
Bruscantini, Sesto (b)....159(p), 222-3(r)
Brvar, Mitja (administrator)....569
Bryak, Oleg (bs)....553
Bryant, Eddie 1500
Bryars, Gavin (composer)....26
Brydon, Roderick (prod & administrator) 1535
Bryn-Harmer, Wendy (s)....858
Bryusov, Valery (author) 969
Buchanan, Andrea 920, 922
Buchanan, Archie ....490(r)
Buchanan, Isobel (s)...885-6(r), 1335, 1336(p), 1436(r)
Büchner, Georg (author) 418-20, 740, 818
Buchwald, Frank ....613(r)
Buck, Heather (s) ....195, 617(r), 619(r)
Buck, Lisa (des) 976
Buck, Robin (b)....979
Buckley, Richard (cond) 70, 1513
Bucknall, Christopher (cond)....465
Budden, Julian (musicologist) 731-2
Buddle, Lee (composer)....165
Budnitz, Judy (author) 1518
Buet, Alain (bs) 177
Buether, Miriam (des) ....691-2(p), 1170
Buffe, Nicolas (des) 1093
Bukovska, Elita (choreographer) 699
Bulicheva, Zlata (ms)....365-6(r)
Bull, Camilla 94
Bull, Deborah (administrator)....1207
Bull, Stein-Roger (video director) 893
Bullard, Tom (t)....465
Bullock, Julia (s) 860
Bullock, Susan (s) ....183, 396, 598, 962-4(p), 1154-5(r), 1187, 1522
Bülow, Hans von (cond) ....*107-8*(p)
Bumbry, Grace (ms & s) 559
Bundy, Michael (bs)....1290-1(r)
Bunn, Alfred (impresario & librettist) 1320
Buñuel, Luis (film director) 394
Buongrazio, Sandra....836
Buratto, Eleonora (s)....1363
Buratto, Gianluca (bs)....848
Burch, Tom (des)....61(p)
Burchett, Christopher (b) 576
Burchuladze, Paata (bs) 81, 243
Burden, William (t) ....71, 451, 861(p), 952, 1402-3(p)
Burdenko, Roman (b)....37, *935*
Burdette, Kevin (bs)....68
Burdino, André (t)....1165(r)
Burešova, Dana (s)....463, 955, 1426(r)
Burford, Anna (ms) 476, 1522
Burger, Janez (prod)....570(p)
Bürger, Michaela (des)....1093-4(p)
Burgess, Joby (percussionist)....1274
Burgess, Melanie Taylor (des) 588
Burgess, Sally (ms & prod)....525(p), 1212(p), 1271-2(p)
Burgess, Thomas de Mallet (prod)....440-1
Burgger, Janai (s) *935*
Burggraaf, Cora (ms) ....1533, 1564-6(r)
Burgoyne, Sofie (dancer) 165
Burke, Tony (editor)....210, 1128
Burkhard, Richard (b) ....591, 745, 1269(p), 1544(p)
Burnett, Janina (s) ....850, 1160(r)
Burns, Dawn (ms) *1349*
Burns, Matthew (b) 1265
Burnside, Iain (pianist, dramatist & prod) 862-3
Burrett, Alan (lighting)....577
Burrows, Stuart (t) 195
Burton, Dashon (b)....*1483*
Burton, Ian (editor) 871, 1090
Burton, James (cond) 735, 1147
Bury, John (des) 359, 1277
Burzio, Eugenia (s) 732
Busenello, Giovanni (librettist)....318, 1090
Busfield, Ronan (t)....77, 345
Busietta, Christopher (t)....705
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer)....224-5(p)
Bussi, Marco ....882(r)
Butchard, Michael....870

Butcher, Jonathan (cond & administrator) 470-1
Butt Philip, David (t).....*414*, 1543
Butteriss, Simon (t & b).....473, 1406
Büttner, Patrick .....762(r)
Buzzi, Giovanna (des).....491
Buzzi, Guia (des) 860
Bychkov, Semyon (cond)..58-9, 392, 651, 711, 865-6, 902, 996, *1208*, 1519
Byriel, Sten (bs) 1087
Byrnes, Brian (prod) 63
Byron, Lord (poet) 1156
Byström, Malin (s)....455-6(p), 772, 848, 1090
Bywater, Isabella (des).....580, 594-5(p)
Caballé, Montserrat (s).....487-8(r), 1018(r), 1155-6(r), 1187
Caballé-Domenech, Josep (cond) 557
Caballero, Elizabeth (s).....1392
Cabell, Nicole (s) .....35, *652-9*(p), 723, 1400
Caccamo, Elena.....624(r)
Caddy, Deborah (ms) 295
Caddy, Ian (bs-b).....351(r)
Cade, Philip.....80
Čadikovičová, Milada .....354(r)
Cadle, Giles (des).....185-7(p), 320, 473-4(p)
Cadoni, Fernanda (ms).....1552(r)
Caduff, Flurin.....1257
Caetani, Oleg (cond) .....*516-26*(p), 869, 989
Caffarelli (castrato) 746
Caffier, Moritz (cond) 60
Cagli, Bruno (administrator).....836-8
Cahn, Aviel (administrator).....157, 1083
Caiello, Alda (ms) 317
Caille-Perret, Damien (des) 1090
Caird, John (prod) 1112
Cairns, Tom (prod & des) .....1279-80(p)
Calamai, Alessandro (b).....836
Calanna, Clara (ms) 838
Calcagnini, Francesco (des).....968
Caldara, Antonio (composer).....541, 745, 912
Calderón, Rani (cond).....973, 1228
Calderón de la Barca, Pedro (dramatist).....607
Calesso, Enrico (cond).....486-7(r)
Callas, Maria (s) 234-5(r), 260, 467, 1155-6(r), 1200, 1333
Callegari, Daniele (cond).....1517, 1519
Calleja, Joseph (t).....304, 335, 865(p), 996, 1045(p), 1153-4(p), *1349*
Calleo, Elizabeth (s).....219(r)
Callinan, Sarah (s).....196
Calloway, Rachel (s) 299
Caluwe, Peter de (administrator) ..*26*, 157, 297
Calvé, Emma (s).....1428
Calvino, Italo (author).....601
Calvins, Carrie D. (lighting) 200
Camarena, Javier (t).....719-20(p), 1298(r)
Camarinha, Raquel (s) 60, 1093
Camastra, Marco (b) .....442(p), 1381
Cambio, Jessica Rose (s).....*1349*(p)
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond)...328, 965-7, 1386
Cambridge, Alyson (s) 198, 723
Camera, Alessandro (des) 835, 1267
Cameron, John .....224(r)
Camilleri, Andrea (prod & librettist) 1380
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist).....483, 1104
Campagnola, Léon (t) .....1165-6(r)
Campanella, Bruno (cond).....1381
Campbell, Elizabeth (ms).....430, 1026-7(r)
Campbell, Fiona (ms).....165
Campbell, Henry F15-16
Campbell, Mark (librettist) 451
Campbell, Mike (composer) 1118
Campbell-White, Martin (agent).....1534, 1535
Campione, Sebastian.....709
Campogalliani, Ettore (teacher) 765
Camps, Lali 1406
Camus, Albert (author).....418, 422, 982
Canessa, Riccardo (prod) 835
Cangelosi, David (t) 197, 198, 1514
Cangemi, Verónica (s).....757-9(r), 844, 1081
Cano, Jennifer Johnson (ms).....337, *670*
Čano, Saša (bs).....571, 1000
Canturri, Marc (b) .....626(r)
Canu, Angelo (des).....1248-9(p)
Capalbo, Leonardo (t) 471, 1397, F23
Capasso, Michael (prod) 336
Čapek, Karel (dramatist) 962
Capitaine, Maurice (t) .....1165(r)
Capitanucci, Fabio (b).....865, 1123
Cappola, Anton (administrator) *668*
Capps, Daniel (cond) 468
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 218
Cappuccio, Ruggero (prod).....1381
Car, Nicole (s) 546
Caraluzzi, Jennifer (s) 1264
Carasco, Valentina (prod).....328
Carbó, José (b) .....1223-4, 1296-8(r)
Carbone, Nicola Beller (s) .....184, 1248-9(p)
Cardoso, Soledad .....349(r)
Caré, Andrea (t).....838, 1109
Carey Jones, Paul (b) .....210-11, 462, 1127(p), 1283-4(p)
Carfizzi, Patrick (b).....199(p)
Cargill, Karen (ms) 858, 1522
Caria, Marco (b).....103-4(r), 1514
Carico, Seth Mease (bs-b)..... 336, 1110-11(p)
Carignani, Paolo (cond) 696, 1083
Carion, Christian (film dir) 451
Carlin, Mario (t) .....222-3(r)
Carlstedt, Jenny (ms) .....221(r)
Carlucci, Richard (t).....439, 486-7(r), 705, 1158-60(r)
Carminati, Fabrizio Maria (cond) 103(r), 1503
Carmine, Patrizia (video director).....491, 624
Carnevale, Federica (s) 695
Carosi, Mauro (des) 968
Carr, Chris (b) 1393
Carraro, Tiziana (ms) .....594-5(p)
Carrasco, Celeste (des).....1387
Carrasco, Valentina (prod) 167
Carré, Michel (librettist) 86, 300, 1021
Carreón-Robledo, Enrique (cond & administrator) 63

Carreras, José (t) 559, 565
Carrico, Cree (s) ..... 1114-15(p)
Carrière, Jean-Claude (librettist).....459, 890
Carrington, Emma (ms) 209
Carrión, Omar (bs) 37
Carroll, Andrea (s) *150*, *416*, 1112
Carroll, Lewis (author).....1262-3
Carsen, James Robert (prod).....733
Carsen, Robert (prod).....36, 38, 243, 262, 308-9(p), 371, 552-3, 871-4(p), 1103, 1231, 1239, 1496, 1559-60(p), 1562-4
Carter, George .....885(r)
Caruso, Enrico (t).....448
Carwood, Andrew (t) .....1290-1(r)
Carydis, Constantinos (cond).....186, 455
Casalin, Luca (t).....313, 760(r)
Casals, Albert (t) 564
Casanova, Frédéric (des).....1093-4(p)
Casas, Rubin (bs) .....890-1(r)
Casman, Joshua (b) 216
Casolla, Giovanna (s).....316, 1380
Cassi, Mario (b) 170, 331
Cassidy, Gabriella (s) .....730(p)
Cassidy, James R. (cond) 855
Cassidy, Meghan (viola player) 465
Cassinari, Francesca (s) .....882(r)
Cassion, Claude (bs) 1514
Castellini, Marzia .....363(r)
Castle, Sarah (ms) .....320, 1154(r), 1522
Castles-Onion, Brian (cond) 690
Castorf, Frank (prod) 24
Castro, José Luis (prod) .....59-60(p)
Castronovo, Charles (t) ..... 455, 1265, 1387(p), 1504
Catalani, Alfredo (composer).....*493-4*
Catan, Daniel (composer) 1503-4
Catudal, Jasmine (des) .....1517-18(p)
Cauchetier, Patrice (des) 231
Caurier, Patrice (prod).....719-20(p), 947-8(p)
Cavalieri, Emilio de' (composer).....1239
Cavalletti, Massimo (b).....491(r), 1298(r), 1369(p)
Cavalli, Francesco (composer).....318, 702, 1240-1, 1383
Cavallier, Nicolas (bs).....702, 755(r)
Cavanaugh, Michael (prod) .....854, 1265-6(p)
Caves, Erin (t) 822
Cavina, Claudio (cond) .....882-3(r)
Cavos, Catterino (cond) 512
Cazan, Ken (prod).....172(p), F4-6
Cazenave, Guy (t) .....1165-6(r)
Cebotari, Maria (s) 994
Cedel, Brandon (bs-b).....584, *670*
Cedolins, Fiorenza (s) .....103-4(r), 573, 1253
Cehanovsky, George (bs) .....1021(r)
Cencic, Max Emanuel (counter-t)..361(r), 824, 1014-15(rp)
Centlivre, Susannah (dramatist).....808
Cerha, Friedrich (composer & editor) *281*, 829, 1564
Černoch, Pavel (t) 186-8, 573, 694
Černý, Tomáš (t) 1512
Cerny, Ondrej (administrator).....*1347*
Ceron, Antonello (t) .....491(r)
Cerón, Josué (b) 971
Červinková-Riegrová, Marie (librettist) 462
Cesaroni, Lucia (s) ..... 172(p)
Chabrier, Emmanuel (composer) 568, 675
Chacón-Cruz, Arturo (t) ..... 712, 1225(p)
Chafin, Robert (t) 859
Chaieb, Rihab.....951, 952
Chailly, Riccardo (cond) 24, 635, 971, 1366
Chakar, Pervin (s) .....103(r)
Chaliapin, Fyodor (bs) 235
Chalkley, Nathalie (s).....208, 1147
Chalmers, Nicholas (cond).....607, 1141, 1284
Chaluprcký, Jan (cond) 1230
Champion, Romain (t) 177
Chan, Dominique (ms).....469
Chaney, Daniel ..... 1162(r)
Chang, Sarah (violinist) ..... 518(p)
Chanowsky, Basja .....888(r)
Chapa, Luis (t) 207, 467
Chapí, Ruperto (composer)..220, 329-30, 1184
Chapman, Elinor 80
Chapman, Emma (lighting).....729
Chappel, Joe Damon (bs-b).....338
Chappuis, Marie-Claude (ms).....1239
Charbonneau, Pascal (t) ..... 1089(p), 1093
Charbonnet, Jeanne-Michèle (s) .....577(p), 1094(p), 1430-1(r)
Charim, Alexander (prod) 1254
Charles, Prince of Wales .....934(p)
Charles, Agustí (composer).....1387
Charlesworth, Nick 998
Charlesworth, Rupert (t) 603, 875, 1542
Charpentier, Jean-Marie (architect) 1485
Charpentier, Marc-Antoine (composer) 1088-9
Chaslin, Frédéric (cond & administrator) 1109, *1208*, 1400, 1403
Chaundy, Stephen (t).....985
Chausson, Carlos (bs) 59, 573, 1399
Chauvet, Geraldine (ms) 584, 1253, 1404
Check, Jennifer (s) 68
Checkland, Aoife.....749
Cheek, John (bs).....858
Cheetham, Deborah (s, composer & prod) 1500
Chekhov, Anton (author).....703
Cheli, Vincio (lighting) 59
Chen, Peixin (bs).....*416*
Chen, Yajie (ms).....1114
Chen Kaige (prod)..... 1473, 1474(p)
Chen Ping (administrator)...698, 1477-8, 1493, 1496-8
Chen Shi-Zheng (prod) .....602-3(p), 1266
Chen Xinyi (prod).... 1478(p), December cover
Chenoweth, Kristin 10
Chéreau, Patrice (prod) 180, 318, 321, 661, 1175
Cherici, Laura (s) .....1167-8(r)
Chernyakov, Tikhon .....1020(r)

Cherubini, Luigi (composer)..... 34-5, 1017-18, 1389-90
Chest, John (b) *1483*
Chevalier, Eric (des) 561
Chevara, Robert (prod & translator) ..... 464(p)
Chialli, Chiara (ms)..... 1509
Chiang, André (b)..... 1262
Chiang Ching (choreographer) 1476
Childs, Lucinda (choreographer) 867, 1398
Chin, Hai-Ting (s) 867
Chin, Unsuk (composer) *670*, 1262-3, 1480
Chin, Wilson (des) ..... 198, 951, 952(p)
Chioldi, Michael (b)..... 452, 1112
Chisholm, Cordelia (des) ..... 1412-13(p)
Chiummo, Umberto (bs) ..... 844, 982(p)
Cho, Elisa (s)..... 707
Cho Hae Ryong (ms)..... 980
Choa, Carolyn (choreographer) 700, 868, 1476
Chodowicz, Wioletta (s)..... 324-5(p), 1536
Chookasian, Lili (c) ..... 487(r)
Obituary ..... *687*(p)
Chopin, Fryderyk (composer)..... 1357-61(p)
Choplin, Jean-Luc (administrator)..... 1090
Chou En-lai (politician) 1484
Chouler, Francis 1385
Christensen, Birgitte (s) ..... 893(r)
Christensen, Marius Roth (t)..... 604
Christie, Gus (administrator) ..... 280(p)
Christie, Michael (cond & administrator)..*281*, 451, 1263
Christie, William (cond)... 79, 231(r), 318, 334, 361(r), 568, 750(r), 1089, 1386, 1444
Christoff, Boris (bs) 197, 235, 260
Christophers, Harry (cond) *935*, 1135
Christoyannis, Tassis (b) 40
Christy, Anna (s) 198, 1532
Chuchman, Andriana (s) 951
Chudovsky, Konstantin (cond)..... 37, 445
Chum, Johannes (t) 320
Chung, Myung-Whun (cond)..... 243
Churilova, Irina (s)..... *1349*
Ciabrini, Carlo (t)..... 1165(r)
Ciammarughi, Alessandro (des)..... 170
Ciceri, Pierre-Luc-Charles (des) ..... 1350(p)
Cifrone, Antonia (s) 993
Cilea, Francesco (composer)..... 66-7, 1107
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer) ...544-5, 836, 912
Cinquegrani, Bruno (cond) ..... 1156-8(r)
Ciobanu, Iurie (t)..... 946
Ciofi, Patrizia (s) ..... 304, 661, 747(p), 826
Cirillo, Lucia (ms)..... 47, 895(r)
Claessens, Hubert (b) ..... 360-1(r)
Claire, Layla (s) ..... 334, 1534(p)
Clark, Derek (cond) 1410
Clark, Graham (t) ..... 211, 764(r), 962
Clark, Hailey (s)..... 976(p)
Clark, Jon (lighting) 1088
Clark, Michael James (lighting)..... 579
Clark, Miriam (s) 557
Clark, Victoria 10, 726
Clark Evans, Anthony (b) *538*
Clarke, Jocelyn..... 189
Clarke, Oliver..... 213(p)
Clarke, Paul Charles (t)..... 351(r)
Clarke, Sylvia..... 1406
Claverton, James (b) 1119
Clayton, Allan (t) ..... 79(p), 725, 1088
Clayton, James (b) 166, 1365
Clément, Mariame (prod)..... 431(p)
Clement & Sanôu (des)..... 1106
Cleva, Fausto (cond) ..... 488(r), 489
Cleve, George (cond) 74
Clevemann, Lars (t) 840
Cliffe, Nigel ..... 490(r)
Coad, Conal (bs) 33-4, 547
Coad, Jonathan ..... 490(r)
Coates, Edith (ms)..... 661
Coates, Vivian (prod & administrator).. 189(p), 537, 604, 1406
Coburn, Sarah (s) 452
Cocker, Jonathan (prod)..... 869
Coenjaerts, Marie-Laure (ms)..... 1084
Coffey, Rebekah (s)..... 210
Coffland, Betany (ms)..... 74
Cohen, Brad (cond)..... 986, 1365
Cohen, Jonathan (cond) 1534
Cohn, Fred (critic)..... 787
Coku, Alexandra (s) 435, 1371
Colaianni, Domenico (bs-b)..... 835
Cole, Daniel James (des)..... 1114
Cole, Steven (t) 1514
Cole, Tobias (counter-t) 296
Cole, Vinson (t)..... 860
Colecchia, Gabriella (ms) ..... 103-4(r)
Coleman, Brandon 337
Coleman, David Robert (editor) 830
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b)..... 33, 217, 417, 983(p), 1522
Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel (composer) 142-6(p), 470-1
Coletta, Giovanni (t) 60
Coliban, Sorin (bs) ..... 1295-6(r)
Colín, Noé (bs)..... 971, 1511
Collett, Louise (ms) 993
Collette, Adrian (administrator) *1482*
Collier, Marie (s)..... 529(p), 857
Collin, Dinah (des)..... 880(p)
Collins, Aletta (prod) ..... 691-2(p)
Collins, Kenneth (t)..... 731, 885-6(r)
Collis, Andrew (b)..... 688
Collon, Nicholas (cond) 209, 1414, 1416
Colombara, Carlo (bs)..... 573, 1369(p)
Colombo, Francesca Maria (cond)..... 550
Colomine, Bernadette (librettist) 580
Colvin, Michael (t)..... 1045(p)
Colzani, Anselmo (b) ..... 487(r), 489(r)
Combier, Jérôme (composer)..... 700-1
Comden, Betty (librettist) 735
Comparato, Marina (ms)..... 895(r), 1381
Condemi, José Maria (prod) ..... 861(p), 1514
Congreve, William (librettist) 440, 465

Conklin, John (des) 1399
Conlon, James (cond) 64, 838, 854, 979, 1307, 1382
Conlon, John (lighting) 864
Connell, Elizabeth (ms & s) 33, *1348*
Obituary ..... *424-6*(p)
Connelly, Ryan (actor) 854
Conner, Scott (bs) 206, 585, *802*
Conners, Kevin (t) 186, 555
Connolly, Alex 1127
Connolly, Sarah (ms) ..456-8(p), 772, 893-4(r), 1232-3, 1522-3(p)
Connor, Katie (s) ..... 1413(p)
Connor, Nadine (s) ..... 1021-2(r)
Connor, Scott (bs) *670*
Conrad, Andreas (t) 366(r), 693, 1028(r), 1390, 1564(r)
Conrad, Joseph (author) 82-3
Conroy, Thomas (librettist) 1274
Consolini, Stefano ..... 1422(r)
Constable, Paule (lighting) 839, 880
Constant, Pierre (prod) ..... 704-5(p)
Constantinescu, Roxana (ms) 64, 693, 1225
Contaldo, Valerio (t) 318
Conway, James (prod) 598(p), 1150, 1541-2(p)
Conzen, Sabine (s) 1084
Cook, Barbara (s) 6
Cook, Catherine (ms) 199
Cook, Michelle Marie (s) ..... 106(r)
Cook, Troy (b) 1261, 1392-3
Cooper, Chuck 726
Coote, Alice (ms) ..... 337, 402(p), 589, 1292-3(rp), 1421-2(r)
Copeland, Stewart (composer) 744, F4
Copeland, Thomas (boy s) 607, 1141, 1284
Copland, Aaron (composer) 986
Copley, John (prod) ..... 208, 582, 864-6(p), 1008-9, *1332-6*(p), 1364-5, 1399
Coppée, François (dramatist) 1124
Corazza, Rémy (t) ..... 40, 98(r)
Corbacho, María Luisa (s) ..... 365(r), 1299-1300(r)
Corbelli, Alessandro (bs) 582, 1247
Corcoran, David (t) ..... 1026(r)
Corder, Simon (lighting) 596
Cordón, Susana (ms) ..... 220(r)
Cordova, Richard (cond) 1113
Corelli, Franco (t) ..... 329, 487(r), 489(r)
Corena, Fernando (bs) 487(r), 489(r), 1552-4(r)
Corley, Stephanie (s) 1280
Cornelius, Gerry (cond) 210, 745, 870
Cornelius, Jan (s) 1111-12
Cornet, Martijn (bs) 817
Cornetti, Marianne (ms) 986
Corona, Paul (bs) 978
Corp, Ronald (cond) ..... 351-2(r), 1525-6
Correas, Jérôme (cond) ..... 1289(r)
Correggia, Enrico (composer) 316-17
Corsaro, Frank (prod) F7
Cortellazzi, Leonardo (t) 50
Cortes, Gardar Thór (t) ..... 1550(r)
Cortes, Xavier (t) 1083
Cortez, Viorica (ms) 784
Corti, Francesco (cond & administrator) 82, 666, *802*, 869, 993
Cosentino, Rita (prod) 1387
Cosotti, Max René (t) ..... 103(r), 564
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) 301, 560, 1252
Costa-Jackson, Ginger (c) 338
Costaldo, Kay Walker (prod) 206
Costantini, Raffaele 1508
Costella, Anna-Louise (s) ..... 606(p)
Costello, Kaitlyn 1393
Costello, Stephen (t) .... 66, 341-2(p), 584, 1514
Cotrubas, Ileana (s) 214, 712, 796
Coulombe, Alain (bs) ..... 298-9(p)
Couper, Victoria 745
Courbertin, Pierre de F12
Courjal, Nicolas (bs) 1109
Courtney, James (bs) 203
Couture, François-Pierre (des) 977
Cowell, Christopher (prod) .... 470-1(p), 606(p)
Cox, Jean (t)
Obituary *1219*
Cox, John (prod) 764-5
Cox, Richard (t) ..... 1431-2(r)
Cox, Susan (des) ..... 577(p)
Cox, Tracy (s) *1063*
Cragg, Elizabeth (s) 1530
Craig, Charles (t) ..... 663(p)
Craig, Russell (des) ..... 1136(p)
Craig Brown, Andrew (bs) 1532
Cranmer, David (musicologist) 807
Crass, Franz (bs)
Obituary *1076-7*
Crawford, Samantha 1147
Crebassa, Marianne ..... 755(r)
Creed, Marcus (cond) 1378
Crescini, Jacopo (librettist) 1375
Crespin, Régine (s) 487
Creswell, James (bs) ..... 64, 467, 749, 1539, June cover
Creuse, Emile de (t) ..... 1165(r)
Crichton, Richard (prod) ..... 738-40(p)
Crider, Corey (b) 1391
Crimp, Martin (librettist) 1087-8
Crivelli, Filippo (prod) 37
Crocetto, Leah (s) 72-3, 579, 1402-3
Crockett, Adam (t) 465
Croft, Dwayne (b) 337, 858, 1258
Croft, Richard (t) ..... 154(p), 204, 750-1(r), February cover
Crompton, Katherine (s) ..... 733, 1412-13(p)
Crook, Christine (des) ..... 587-8(p)
Crosby Buttle, Simon (t) 878, 1282
Cross, Joan (s) 1333, 1334
Crossley-Mercer, Edwin (b) 177, 1372
Crouch, Joseph (cellist) 746
Crouch, Julian (des) ..... 204, 333(p)
Crouse, Christine (prod) 116, 327, 572, 999
Crowe, Lucy (s) ..... 480-1(rp), 738, 741, 879-80(p), 883-4(r), 1444

Crowe, Stephen (composer & prod) 1275, 1443
Crowley, Bob (des) 214
Crozier, Daniel (composer) 934
Crozier, Eric (librettist) 216, 1087
Crutchfield, Will (cond & administrator) 1396-7, 1508, F19-23(p)
Cruz-Romo, Gilda (s) 1251
Cuccia, Giuseppe (administrator) 698
Cuénod, Hugues (t) ..... 222-3(r), 1165-6(r)
Cueto, Carlos de (cond) 730
Cukrová, Markéta (ms) 1377
Cullagh, Majella (s) ..... 351(r)
Cullen, Bernadette (ms) 56
Cullinan, Izzy 215
Cullum, John 7, 8
Culshaw, John (record prod) 1198-1205, 1469-70
Cummings, Laurence (cond & administrator) 732-3, 992, 1148, 1376-7
Cuneo, Olivier-Philippe (cond) 946
Cura, José (t) 720, 970, 1477
Curievici, Paul (t) 1147, 1411
Curnyn, Christian (cond) ..... 78-9, 261, 725, 883-4(r), 1270-1, 1532
Curone, Lorenzo (des) 860
Curran, Doreen (ms) ...211, 1126-7(p), 1283(p)
Curran, Paul (prod & administrator) ..... 193(p), 243, 676(p), 678, 696, 772, 979, 1382(p)
Curran, Seán (prod & choreographer) 586, 1263
Currentzis, Teodor (cond & administrator) 53-5, 573-4
Curry, David (t) 299, 1093
Curry, Michael (des) 190, 693
Curtis, Alan (cond) ..... 1167-8(r)
Cushing, David (bs-b) 576
Cutler, Eric (t) ..... 338, 365-6(r), 1113, 1400
Cutlip, Philip (b) ..725, 860, 1291(r), 1432-4(r)
Cutuli, Lorenzo (des) 1167
Cuzzoni, Francesca (s) 732
Čvilak, Sabina (s) 174
Czerniawski, Michal (counter-t) 1530
Dąbrowski, Waldemar (administrator) 157
Dacre, Harry (composer) 1274
Dadd, Cathy (prod) 1026
Dafoe, Willem (actor) 846-7
d'Agostino, Pietro (video director) 106, 626, 759
D'Aguanno, Emanuele (t) 50
Dahl, Gregory (b) 550
Dahl, Tracy (s) 953, 1263
Dahlberg, Jonas (des) 1109
Dahlberg, Tove (ms) ..... 359(r)
Dahlin, Anders J. (t) 702, 1372
Dahlmann, Thilo (bs) ..... 355(r)
Dala, Leslie (cond & chorus master) ..172, 822
Dalal, Gregor (bs-b) 709
Dalayman, Katarina (s) ..355-6(r), 858, 1013(r)
Dalbavie, Marc-André (composer) 24, 1369-70
Dale, Laurence (t) ..... 1556(r)
Daletska, Christina (ms) 590
dal Ferro, Gianni (t) ..... 1556(r)
Dall'Amico, Luca (b) ..... 1156(r)
Dallapiccola, Luigi (composer) 346-7
Dalley, Tamsin (c) 739
Dall'Olio, Fausto (video director) 363
Daltirus, Lisa (s) 75
Dalton, Brad (prod) 74
Dalton, Gabrielle (des) ..... 692(p)
D'Amato, Maria (s) 979-80
Dame, Donald (t) ..... 1021-2(r)
Damerau, Okka von der 186, 1244
Damian, Cristina (ms) ..... 41-2(p), 1378-9(p)
Damiani, Davide (b) 1109
Damovsky, Bernd (des) 1423
Damrau, Diana (s) ..... 185-6(p), 363(r), 371, 445(p), 500, 582, 635, 759(r), *801*, 1109, 1193(p), 1232, 1546-7(r)
Danby, Graeme (bs) ..... 473, 1001, 1272(p)
Daneman, Sophie (s) ..... 231(r), F22
D'Angelo, Louis (bs) ..... 1021(r)
Danglade, Eugénie (ms) ..... 887(r)
Danholt, David (t) 990
Daničková, Eva (librettist) 1275
Daniecki, John (t) 433
Daniel, Boaz (b) ..... 180, 559, 755-6(r), 1371
Daniel, Paul (cond & administrator) 602, *1063*, 1444
Daniele, Graciela (choreographer) 333
Danieley, Jason 726
Daniels, David (counter-t) ..... 334, 721-2(p), 750-1(r), *1208*
Daniels, Nikki Renée (s) 336
Daniels, Ron (prod) ..... 1264(p), 1503
Danilevics, Agris (choreographer) 841
Daniluk, Pavel (bs) 721
Danis, Susan T. (administrator) *1208*
Danková, Andrea (s) 553
d'Annunzio, Gabriele (author) 841
Danrich, Adrienne (s) 1514
Dante, Emma (prod) ..... 1091-2(p)
Dante (author) 300, 841
Dantone, Ottavio (cond) ..... 895(r), 1290(r), 1559-60(r)
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist) 128, 454, 573, 997, 1259, 1561
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (bs-b) ..... 64, 309, 363(r), 455-6(p), 1253, 1546(r)
Dardel, Alexandre de (des) 824
Dark, Jacqueline (ms) 33, 547
Darlington, Jonathan (cond) 546
Darlow, Denys (administrator) 737
Darmanin, Nicolas (t) 600, 1416
Darnutzer, Don (lighting) 856
Darragh, Kristen (ms) 1107
Darrah, James (prod & des) 977
Dasch, Annette (s) ..... 182, 1034, 1237, 1425(r), 1511, 1562-4(r)
da Silva, Márcio (cond) 1412
Daszak, John (t) ..... 403(p), 567-8(p), 857
Daudet, Alphonse (author) 1428
Daum, Andreas (bs-b) ..... 1027-8(r)

Dauskurdis, Egidijus (bs) 50
Dauvergne, Antoine (composer) 177
Dávalos, Violeta (s) 191
Davenport, William (t) 206
Davey, Gideon (des) .. 212(p), 1089(p), 1559(p)
Davidson, Anna 206
Davidson, Narelle (s) ..... 1436(r)
Davies, Iestyn (counter-t) ..... 203-4, 721, 1163-4(rp), *1349*, 1573
Davies, Jo (prod) ..... 594, 876-7(p)
Davies, Neal (b & bs-b) ..... 1089(p), 1532-3(p)
Davies, Peter Maxwell (composer) 204-6, 575-6, 818, 1541
Davies, Rebecca de Pont (ms) .... 888(r), 890(r)
Davies, Ryland (t) ..... 1140, 1168-70(r)
Davies, Sarah-Jane (s) ..... 598(p)
Davies, Sioned Gwen (ms) 88, 597, 1541
Davies, Wyn (cond) 479, 1107
Davin, Patrick (cond) 713, 1084, 1092
Davis, Andrew (cond & administrator) ... 196-7, 371, 500, 723, *802*, *934-5*, 937(p), 1400
Davis, Benjamin (prod) ..... 1532-3(p)
Davis, Colin (cond) .. 208, 455, 589, 742, 1150, 1197, 1534
Davis, Don (composer) 890-1
Davis, Helga ..... 867(p)
Davis, Rebecca (s) 74
Davis, Sarah (ms) 976
Davison, Deborah (ms) 1539
Davison, Jennifer (s) 818
Davison, Peter J. (des) ..... 71(p), 722
Davydova, Vera (ms) ..... 1020(r)
Dawkins, Timothy (bs) 1005
Dawson, Lynne 729-30
Day, Alexandra (administrator) *149-50*
Dazeley, William (b) ..... 880, 1292(r), 1526(p)
Deacon, Luke ..... 215(p)
Dean, Austin ..... 1432(r)
Dean, Stafford (bs) 384
Dean, Timothy (cond) 345
Dean, Winton (musicologist) 737
Dean Smith, Robert (t) 1096, 1101, 1236, 1512
De Ana, Hugo (prod & des) 37, 103-4, 967, 1080
Debevec, Andrej (t) 571
de Biasio, Roberto (t) 447-8, 1503
Debono, Claire (s) 318, 1149
Debus, Johannes (cond & administrator) 37, 697, 951, *1483*
Debussy, Claude (composer) ..... *3*, 328-9, 418, 955-6, 1339-46(p), 1386, 1480
De Candia, Roberto (b) ..... 1510, 1512-13(p)
De Capitani, Elio (prod) 695
Decker, Willy (prod) 184, 318-19(p), 663, 858, 971
De Donato, Luigi (bs) ..... 102-3(r)
Deedrick, Brian (prod) 723
Defilla, Peider A. (video director) 1027
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) ..... 106, 553-4(p), 930(p)
Degas, Edgar (artist) ..... 1353(p)
Degout, Stéphane (b) ..... 38, 657(p), 723, 817, 1233
Dehn, Ellie (s) 1383
Dèinyan, Hayk (bs) 1507
del Alamo, Jorge (administrator) 281
de la Martinez, Odaline (cond) 460
Delamboye, Enrico (cond) 1512
Delamboye, Hubert (t) 319
de la Mora, Anabel 971
de la Muela, Silvia (s) 845
De Lang, Quirijn (b) 1005
Delange, Maurice (composer) 860
Delaquerrière, Louis (t) ..... 1165(r)
Delavan, Mark (bs-b) ..... 178, 696, 1400-1, 1423-4(r)
Delavigne, Germain (librettist) 1351-2
Del Carlo, John (bs) 1265
Delhoume, Vincent (t) ..... 1420(r)
Delibes, Leo (composer) 557-8
De Lieto, Eugenio (actor) 562
Delius, Frederick (composer) .. *3*, 708-9, 877-8, *1209-18*(p), 1525-6
Della Casa, Lisa (s) ..... 811(p), 1200
dell'Oste, Annamaria (s) ..... 895(r)
Del Mar, Norman (cond) 795
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod & des) 262, 573, 698(p), 720-1, 1101-2(p), 1299-1300, 1477, 1493(p), 1497
Del Monaco, Mario (t) ..... 235, 410(p), 1523
Delmotte, Jean-Jacques (des) .. 1276-7(p), 1420
DeLoach, Marcus (b) 1265
del Savio, Simone (t) ..... 1427(r)
de Luca, Giuseppe (b) 488
DeMain, John (cond) 75, 723, 1258
de Marchi, Alessandro (cond) ..... 893(r), 1383
De Martino, Catello (administrator) 313
de Mey, Guy (t) ..... 553, 893(r), 1084
Demos, Kathryn Guthrie (s) 580
Demuro, Francesco (t) ..... 479(r), 1170-2(r)
Denève, Stéphane (cond) 371
de Niese, Danielle (s) ..... 34(p), 333-4(p), 500, 772, 1265
Dennett-Short, Tizzie (therapist) 1482
Dennis, Anna (s) ..... 480-1(r), 738, 1131
Dennis, Eleanor (s) 733
Denoke, Angela (s) ..... 190(p), 762-3(rp), 934, 993-4(p), 1103, 1168(r), 1430-1(r)
Denschlag, Daniela (ms) ..... 357-8(r)
Denti, Mattia (bs) 313
Deonarine, Kiri (s) ..... 1401, 1432(r)
De Paolis, Alessio (t) ..... 1021(r), 1024(r)
de Peppo, Stefano (bs-b) 63
DeRenzi, Victor (cond & administrator) 979
Dernesch, Helga (ms) 662
Desbruslans, Elizabeth (s) 1270
Deschamps, Jérôme (prod) ..... 693-4(p)
Descher, Kerstin (ms) 705
Deshayes, Karin (ms) 328
DeShong, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 73, 334, 981-2(p)
De Simone, Bruno (bs) 445, 840
Desiré, Louis (prod & des) ..... 721-2(p), 842

Desjardins, Jacques (editor) 587
de Souza, Michel (b) *414*
Despalmes, Friedrich (des) 296, 560
d'Espinosa, Gaetano (cond) 551
Dessay, Natalie (s) .....198, 203, 371, *413-14*, 436(p), 747, *801*, 858-9
Dessecker, Eva (des) .....1370-1(p)
Dessì, Daniela (s) 170, 838, 1380, F22
Detwiler, Jason (b) 588
Dever, Barbara (ms) 951
Devia, Mariella (s)564, 635, 834-5(p), 1158(r), 1380
Devin, Anna (s) .....881(r), 1170(r), 1525
DeVine, Shannon (bs) 584
De Vivo, Vincenzo (administrator) *26*
Devlin, Es (des) .....1123-4(p)
DeVol, Luana (s) .....358(r)
Devos, Claude (t) .....1165-6(r)
Devriès, David (t) .....1165(r)
Dew, John (prod & administrator) *279*, 1027
Dewis, Michael (b) 1117, 1379
de Wit, Theresa (s) 58
Dexter, John (prod) 857
D'Eye, Dora Rust (des) 1258
DeYoung, Michelle (ms) .....85-6(p), 579, 958, 1012-13(r)
Diakov, Andrey (cond) 555
Diamond, Mark (b) *670*
Diamond, Tom (prod) 35
Diaz, Stephen (counter-t) 845
DiBattista, Matthew (t) 856
Dibblee, Sally (s) 953
DiChiera, David (administrator) 1061-2
Dick, Edward (cond) 371
Dickerson, Glenda *150*
Dickie, Brian (administrator) *150*, 977, 978
Dickie, Murray (t) .....159(p)
Dickinson, Andrew (t) 1541
Dickinson, Timothy (bs) 1140
Dicks, Edward (prod) .....83(p)
DiDonato, Joyce (ms) .....138(p), 309, 310, 334(p), 395(p), *416*, 584, *670*, 1112-13(p), 1153-4(p), 1247, 1421-2(r), 1432-4(r), 1546-7(r)
Di Donato, Vincenzo (t) .....882(r)
Didyk, Misha (t) .....106(r), 582, 1226(p)
Diederich, Cyril (cond) 575
Diegel, Adam (t) 1264
Diego, Manuel de (t) 59
Diener, Melanie (s) .....313-14(p)
Dietrich, Stephan (des) .....54(p)
di Felice, Marco (b) 306
di Franco, Loretta (s) .....487(r)
Di Gesù, Sebastiana (des) 561
Digges, Alistair (t) 468
Di Giacomo, Julianna (s) F21
Dilliard, Marcus (lighting) 68, 451
Dimande, Nkosazana (s) .....571(p)
DiMaria, Lisa 953
Dimasi, Alessandro (t) .....760(r)
Dinič, Srboljub (cond) 706
Di Novelli, Donna (librettist) 71
D'Intino, Luciana (ms) 553, 838
di Paola, Giuseppe .....1156(r)
Di Pierro, Nahuel (bs) .....995-6(p)
Dippel, Andreas (t) 337
Dirst, Matthew (cond) .....1547(r)
di Simone, Bruno (b) 195
Di Stefano, Donato 951
Di Stefano, Giovanni (cond) 836
di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) 202
di Toro, Aldo (t) 996
Dix, Helena (s) *150*
Djihanian-Archambault, Sasha (s) *150*, 1391
Dmitrijevic, Selma (librettist) 1139
Dmytruk, Yury (bs) 1241
Do, Philippe (t) .....360-1(r), 437
Dobay, Kinga (ms) 833
Dobber, Andrzej (b) 190
Dobbin, Carolyn (ms) .....1146(p)
Dobbs, Mattiwilda (s) .....159(p)
Dobson, John (t) .....529(p)
Docherty, Lynsey (s) 1272
Doderer, Claudia (des) 833
Doderer, Johanna (composer) 166
Dodge, Alexander (des) .....68-9(p)
Dodge, Marcia Milgrim (prod) 1258
Doesburgh, Bracha van .....888(r)
Dohmen, Albert (bs-b) .....352-4(r)
Dohnányi, Oliver von (cond) 192, 466
Dolgov, Alexey (t) 826, 838
Dolié, Thomas (b) 453, 959
Dolton, Geoffrey (b) .....1007(p)
Domènech, Jordi (counter-t) .....893(r)
Domingo, Plácido (t, b, cond & administrator) 63, 76, *80-1*(p), 214, 230(r), 280, *281*, 301, 305, 333-4(p), 337, 366(r), 396, 491(rp), 559, 622-3(r), 674-5, 765, 847-8, 851-4(p), *930*, 1018(r), 1153-4, 1251, 1504
Domínguez, José Luis (cond) 37, 1086
Dominguez, Oralia (ms) .....222-3(r), 1552-4(r)
Domnich, Ilona (s) 1416
Don, Robin (des) .....1334(p)
Donadelli, Arianna (s) 695
Donahue, Mike (prod) .....978(p)
Donald, Robin (t) .....885(r)
Donath, Helen (s) 235, 772
Donhauser, Andreas (des) .....706(p)
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer) .....45, 47, 73, 103-4, 195, 433-4, 445, 451-2, 483-4, 487, 564, 582, 723, 946, 953, 986, 994-5, 996, 1021, 1024-5, 1053, 1064-70(p), 1082-3, 1112-13, 1156-8, 1228, 1265, 1514, F19
Donnelly, Malcolm (b) .....926(p)
D'Onofrio, Carlos (t) .....754(r)
Donohue, Walter (prod) 1005
Donose, Ruxandra (s) .....64, 455, 538, 1014(r), April cover
Donovan, Corrie (s) 1112
Donovan, Elizabeth (s) 1000

Donzelli, Domenico (t) 986
Dooner, Daniel (prod) 313, 839
Dorati, Antal (cond) 313
Doray, Olivia (s) ....436(p)
Dordolo, Luca (t) ....882-3(r)
Doren, Yulia van ....1162(r)
Doria, Renée (s) ....1428-9(r)
Dormael, Jaco van (prod) ....1502-3(p)
Dörmann, Felix (librettist) 1363
Dorn, Dieter (prod) 1365
Dorn, Reinhard ....762(r)
Dornford-May, Mark (administrator) 984
Dorny, Serge (administrator) ...157, 550-1, 700, 1479
Dorozhkin, Nikolay (t) ....1018-19(r)
Dörrie, Doris (prod) ....41-2(p)
do Santos, Charles (bs) ....1548(r)
Dostoyevsky, Fyodor (author) 317
Doubleday, Mark (lighting) 1127
Doufexis, Stella (ms) ....557(p), 1095-6(p), 1255(p)
Dougherty, Kirk (t) 726-7
Doumène, Jean-Jacques ....1428(r)
Dove, Jonathan (composer) 116, 607-8, 874-5
Dovhan, Stefania (s) ....708-9(p), 1110
Downie, Penny (actress) 1148
Doyen, Pierre (b) 569
Doyle, Grant (b) ....32-3(p), 599, 1002(p), 1274(p)
Doyle, John (prod) ....988-9(p)
Doyle, Wendy (ms) 1107
d'Oyly Carte, Richard (impresario) 1405
Drabowicz, Wojciech (b) ....674(p)
Dragojevic, Katija (s) ....297, 1560(r)
Dragoni, Maria 1380
Drake, Alfred 5, 7, 10
Drayton, Paul (cond) 80
Dreeze, Thomas (bs) 1513
Dreissig, Undine ....1294(r)
Driedijk, Tina (des) 327
Driver, Robert B. (prod) 860
Drolet, Frédérique (s) 35
Droma, Ciprian (bs-b) 88, 596-7
Droscha, Isaac (b) 976
Droy, Sébastien (t) 176
Druet, Isabelle (ms) 703, 1373
Druiett, Michael (bs) 1527
Drumm, Imelda (ms) ....189(p)
Dubinsky, Gennady (bs) ....1026-7(r)
Dubois, Gaston (t) ....1165(r)
Duchesneau, Claire ....753(r)
Dudamel, Gustavo (cond) 1259
Dudley, Anne (composer) 744
Dudley, William (des) ....857-8(p)
Dudziak, Francis (b) 1250
Duesing, Dale (b) ....888(r), 890(r), 1106
Duflot, Katia (des) 702
Dugardyn, Benoît (des) ....548-9(p), 558
Dugdale, Mark (t) ....739(p)
Duisburg, Johannes (bs-b) 973
Dukach, Inna (s) 856
Dukas, Paul (composer) 706-7
Dumaux, Christophe (counter-t) 947-8
Dumestre, Vincent (cond) 702
Duncan, Ronald (librettist) 407, 578-9
Duncan, Todd 327
Duncan, Tyler (b) ....349(r)
Duncan-Brown, Emily (s) 584
Dundas, Samuel (b) 548
Dunleavy, Mary (s) 1084
Dunn, Mignon (ms) 488
Dunn, Nina (des) 750
Dunn, Oliver (b) 468, 1145, 1527
Dunne, Veronica (s) 256
Duparc, Elisabeth (s) 843
Dupouy, Jean (t) ....926(p)
Duprels, Anne Sophie (s) ....476(p), 1004-5(p)
Dupuis, Etienne (b) 304, 1084
Durham, John (bs) ....885(r)
Durkin, Rachelle (s) 204, 690
Durlovsky, Ana (s) 440
Duro, Dan (administrator) *935*
Dürr, Karl-Fridrich (b) 967
Dusek, Maxim ....1426(r)
Duval, Jose Luis (t) 723
Duykers, John (t) ....890-1(r)
Dvinjaninov, Andres (prod) 173
Dvořák, Antonin (composer) 462-3, 471, 593-4, 661, 671-2, 694, 954-5, 1536
Dvořák, Daniel (des) ....714(p)
Dvorský, Miroslav (t) ....190(p), 553, 763-4(r)
Dwyer, Adrian (t) 1280
Dyakov, Boris (bs) 199
Dyantyis, Mandisi (cond) 984
Dyer, George (t) 723
Dyka, Oksana (s) ....63-4(p)
Eaglen, Thomas (bs) 1409
Eales, Alex (des) 997
East, Steven ....1133(p)
Eastburn, Susannah (administrator) *802*
Easterlin, John (t) 582
Easton, Lauren (ms) ....1540(p)
Eaton, David (cond & translator) 1408
Ebbecke, Michael (b) 967
Ebel, Steven (t) ....490(r)
Ebenstein, Thomas (bs) ....352(r)
Ebersole, Christine 10
Ebert, Carl (prod) 364
Eberz, Alfons (t) 1496
Ebrahim, Omar (b) 1004
Eccles, John (composer) 465
Echalaz, Amanda (s) ....91-3(p), 116, 371, 549-50(p), 598, 772, 1399
Echols, Jacqueline (s) 1514
Eck, Filipa van (s) ....213(p), 1412
Ecker, Heinz-Klaus (bs) 1494
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s) ....98(r)
Eddy, Sandra Piques (ms) ....823-4(p)
Ede, Malcolm (bs-b) ....1296(r)
Edelmann, Paul Armin (b) 59, 1501
Eder, Michael (bs) 1100, 1501
Edholm, Johan (bs) 848

Edrov, Velin (des) ..... 729-30(p)
Edwards, Charles (prod & des) ..... 451, 466, 989-90(p), 1516
Edwards, Charlotte (actress) 594
Edwards, David (prod) 346
Edwards, Gale (prod) ..... 690, 1296-8, 1364(p)
Edwards, John Owen (cond) 1406
Edwards, Paul (des) 46, 1264
Edwards, Sian (cond) 605, 985
Edwards, Stephanie 739
Edwardson, Julia (prod) 165
Eerens, Ilse (s) 297
Eggiman, Ulrich S. (bs) 1256
Egglestone, James (t) ..... 32, 1364(p)
Egorov, Dmitry (counter-t) ..... 1431(r)
Egoyan, Atom (prod) ..... 1394(p)
Ehrhardt, Werner (cond) ..... 226-7(r)
Ehrke, Sven (t) ..... 1027(r)
Eiche, Markus (b) ..... 1562-4(r)
Eichenholz, Agneta (s) 822
Eicker, Urte (des) ..... 307-8(p)
Einarsdóttir, Þóra (s) 43
Einhorn, Eric (prod) 70, 1111
Ejsing, Mette (ms) ..... 763(r)
Ek, Klara (s) ..... 1015(r), 1017(r)
El-Khoury, Joyce (s) 471
Elder, Mark (cond) ..... *26*, 40, 116, *150*, 243, 392, 483-4(rp), 593, 735, 1150, 1154-5(r), 1175
Elgar, Edward (composer) 470, 471
Elgr, Ladislav (t) 166, 549, 1099-1100(p), 1536
Eliasen, Mikael (administrator) 205
Eliasson, Olafur (architect) 42
Eliot, T.S. (poet) 530
Elísdóttir, Filippía (des) ..... 43-4(p)
Elkins, Margreta (ms) ..... 529(p)
Ellero D'Artegna, Francesco (bs) 1252
Ellicott, Joshua (t) 1525
Elliot, James 1406
Elliot, Tim (bs) 1412
Elliott, Alasdair (t) ..... 359(r), 873
Elliott, James (t) 1099
Ellis, Jonathan (cond) 1409
Ellis, Mary (s) 5
Ellis, Vernon (administrator) *515*, *536*, *1063*
Ellison, Cori (administrator & dramaturg) ... *26*, *1348*
Elms, Lauris (ms) ..... 885-6(r), 1436-7(r)
Elsner, Christian (t) ..... 1012-13(r)
Elvira, Belén (ms) 1256
Elwin, Thomas (t) 603, 878, 1414
Emerson, Ashley (s) ..... *150*, 1263(p)
Emetaz, Greg (des) 1263
Emmerich, Peter (press officer) 920
Enderle, Curt (des) 1262
Enescu, Georges (composer) 53, 167-8, 1080
Engel, Ludger (prod) 1095
Engelbrecht, Albertus (t) 560
Engelbrecht, Henrik (librettist) 1561
Engelmann, Wilfred ..... 1021(r)
Engels, Johan (des) ..... 40-1(p), 551, 848, 1112
Enns, Christopher (t) 952
Ens, Phillip (bs) 297, 817, 1010, 1246
Enticknap, Rupert (counter-t) ..... 733(p)
Entwistle, George (administrator) 1330-1
Enzensberger, Hans Magnus (librettist) 443
Eötvös, Peter (composer & cond) 313, F8
Ercolano, Maria (ms) ..... 1548-9(r)
Erdmann, Mojca (s) ..... 66, 116, 830(p), 947, 1240, 1546-7(r), 1554-5(r)
Erede, Alberto (cond) 661
Eriksmoen, Mari (s) ..... 297(p), 693, 707
Ermelier, Philippe 695
Ernman, Malena (ms) ..... 34(p)
Ernst, Norbert (t) ..... 694, 759-60(r)
Erraught, Tara (ms) ..... 371, 500, 635, 1292(r)
Erxleben, Anna ..... 1294(r)
Eschamps, Emile (librettist) 1502
Escobar, Sergio (t) 1256
Escriba-Astaburuaga, Erika (s) 1374
Eskandani, Shirin (ms) 1264
Espada, María (s) ..... 349(r)
Espinoza, Pedro (t) 1086
Espiritu, Arthur (t) 1115
Esposito, Alex (bs) ..... 455, 624-5(r), 845, 1247
Esslin, Martin (librettist) 961
Ettinger, Dan (cond) 965
Eusebio, José de (composer) 305
Evans, Anne (s) 1009
Evans, Candace (prod) 1111
Evans, Daisy (administrator & translator) .. 467
Evans, Geraint (b) ..... 222-3(rp), 1200(r)
Evans, Llio (s) 1288
Evans, Rebecca (s) 934
Evans, Sam 1271
Evans, Tecwyn (cond) ..... 625(r)
Everding, August (prod) ..... 581(p), 723
Everingham, Craig ..... 482(r)
Ewer, Graeme (t) ..... 885(r)
Ewers, Ann (administrator) 69
Ewing, Alan (bs) 603, 864, 1527
Eyglier, Sandrine ..... 887(r)
Eyre, Richard (prod) 214, 341, 1516
Fabiano, Michael (t) ..... 73, 243, 332, 1162(r), 1519
Facciolà, Raffaele 1376
Fackrell, Tom (bs) 473
Fadayomi, Morenike (s) 835
Faesler, Juliana (prod) 191
Fagioli, Franco (counter-t) 1081
Fagotto, Giampaolo (t) 50
Fahima, Alexander (prod) 833-4
Fahima, Hila ..... 1423(r)
Faia, Carl ..... 888(r), 890(r)
Faircloth, Tara (prod) ..... 585(p)
Fajtová, Marie (s) 1230
Falaschi, Gianluca (des) 1508
Falconer, Ian (des) 72
Falk, Ida (s) ..... 1292(r)
Falla, Manuel de (composer) 329-30, 1299-1300
Fallis, David (cond) 1258

Fallon, Timothy (t) ..... 1012(r)
Fally, Daniela (s) 819, 1501
Fanale, Paolo (t) ..... 193(p), 573, 848, 1109
Fanning, John (b) 869
Fanning, Tony (des) 1265
Fantin, Paolo (des) ..... 1369(p)
Fantini, Norma (s) ..... 628-9(r), 1224
Fanton, Elvis ..... 1156(r)
Faria, Luiz-Ottavio (bs) 564
Farnes, Richard (cond) ... 635, 993, 1009, 1034, 1278-9
Farnham, Alice (cond) 1274
Farnsworth, Marcus (b) 742
Farrar, Geraldine (s) 1021
Farrell, Eileen (s) ..... 487(r), 489(r)
Farrell, John (des) 336
Farrington, Iain (editor) 1542
Fasolis, Diego (cond) ..... 1014(r)
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms) 560
Fassbender, Hedwig (ms) ..... 221-2(r)
Fassbinder, Rainer Werner (film director) ... 863
Fassini, Alberto (prod) 968
Fatykhova, Elvira (s) ..... 547, 996-7(p)
Faura, Albert (lighting) 199
Faylenbogen, Julia 1240
Fechtmair, Christian ..... 97(r)
Fedderly, Greg (t) 73
Fedoseyev, Vladimir (cond) 167, 948
Fehr, Harry (prod) 87-8(p), 454, 490, 997, 1410
Fehrs, Kristina Antonie (ms) ..... 625(r)
Feigum, Chris (b) 854
Feinstein, Martin (administrator) 1333
Félix, Loïc (t) ..... 483(r)
Fellmann, Frank (prod) ..... 305(p)
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) 262, 303
Feltz, Gabriel (cond) 707
Felyauer, Vladimir (bs) 736
Fénelon, Philippe (composer) 703
Fenouillat, Christian (des) ..... 719-20(p)
Fenton, Erik (t) 439, 822
Feola, Rosa (s) 590, 847, 1363
Ferber, Edna (author) 723
Fercioni, Olivia (des) ..... 693-4(p)
Ferguson, Aaron (t) 35
Ferguson, Aidan (ms) 35
Feria, Alberto (bs) ..... 106-7(r)
Fernandez, Claudio 1504
Fernández, Esperanza ..... 1299(r)
Fernández, Fernando (actor) 970
Fernandez, Yetzabel Arias (s) 834
Fernández Shaw, Carlos (librettist) 1184
Ferrández, Sandra (s) ..... 763(r), 1299(r)
Ferrara, Giorgio (prod) 838
Ferrari, Elena (chorus master) 876
Ferrari, Franck (b) 436
Ferrari, Riccardo ..... 760(r)
Ferrari, Stefano (t) ..... 1548-9(r)
Ferrari di Cagliari, Riccardo ..... 1422(r)
Ferrer, Enrique (t) 713
Ferrero, José (t) 869
Ferret, Gaspard ..... 755(r)
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) ..... *238*, 256(p), *414*(p)
Ferro, Gabriele (cond) 311, 440, 1251
Fersini, Davide (bs) ..... 1298(r)
Feuchter, Hermann (des) ..... 558(p)
Feulien, Gustavo (b) 336
Fibich, Karina (video director) 1028
Fibich, Zdenek (composer) 960
Fiebig, Taryn (s) ..... 33, 547, 1296(r)
Field, John (composer) 512
Fielder, David ..... 893(r)
Fielding, David (des) 628
Fifer, Julian (administrator) 545
Figas, Maciej (cond) 973
Figueras, Montserrat (s) 573
Obituary *163*
Filianoti, Giuseppe (t) .... 198, 309, 436, 754(r), *1188-95*(p), 1240
Filippetti, Aurélie (politician) 1479
Fillion, Carl (des) ..... 65-6(p)
Fillmore, Molly 204
Filloux, Catherine (librettist) 1396
Filshtinsky, Gleb (lighting) 30, 567, 1371
Findlay, Jim (des) 1519
Fink, Bernarda (ms) 570
Fink, Marcos (bs) 570, 1239
Finley, Gerald (bs-b) 455, 500
Finn, David (lighting) 1400
Finnie, Linda (ms) ..... 1154(r)
Finzi Pasca, Daniele (prod) ..... 697(p)
Fioratti, Riccardo 562
Fiore, John (cond) 717
Fiorillo, Elisabetta (ms) 312
Fisch, Asher (cond) 560, 674, *1063*, 1249
Fischer, Adám (cond) 695, 1034, 1101
Fischer, Hanne (ms) 1087
Fischer, Iván (cond) 1105, 1444
Fischer, Jeannette (s) ..... 363(r)
Fischer, Laila Salome 1241
Fischer, Nina-Maria (s) 1241
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) ..... 224-5(r), 364(rp), 648, *787*, 1200, 1470
Obituary ..... *809-13*(p)
Fischesser, Christof (bs) 38, 822, 1094, 1368
Fiselier, Maria (ms) 77, *1483*
Fisher, Connie (s) ..... 735-6(p)
Fisher, Jonathan ..... 490(r)
Fisher, Rick (lighting) *1349*, 1400
Fisher, Sylvia (s) 1333
Fissore, Enrico (b) ..... 1170(r)
Fitch, Bernard (t) 857
Fitkin, Graham (composer) 744-5
Fitzball, Edward (librettist) 351
Fitzgerald, Christopher 726
Fitzgerald, F. Scott (author) 587
Fitzpatrick, Cassidy E. (administrator) *1063*
Flagello, Ezio (bs) ..... 487-8(r)
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) ..... 716, 1201(r)
Flaherty, Peter (des) 700
Flanagan, John Michael (bs) ..... 274(p)
Flanigan, Lauren (s) ..... F6(p)
Flaun, Anthony (t) 1416

Fleischer, David (des) ..... 296(p)
Fleming, Elisabeth 746
Fleming, Renée (s) 22(p), 73(p), 150, 203, 555, 578, 594, 671, 795, *935*, 937(p), 986, *1034*, 1175, 1231(p), 1485-6, 1519, May cover
Fletcher, David (administrator) *1063*
Fletcher, Lucille (librettist) 755
Flimm, Jürgen (prod & administrator) 199-200, 555-6, 1081(p), 1239
Flint, Mark (cond) 1395
Flores, Alfons (des) ..... 167, 311-12(p), 328, 626, 1250
Flórez, Juan Diego (t) ..... 203, 310, 395(p), 445(p), 582, 747, 1175, 1307, 1508-9(p)
Florio, Antonio (cond) ..... 1548-9(r)
Floris, Gianluca ..... 1422(r)
Floris, Gianluca (prod) 836
Flossmann, Martin (translator) 296
Flotow, Friedrich von (composer) 558-9
Flowers, Kate (administrator) 1286
Floyd, Carlisle (composer) 70, *802*, 1100, 1264-5, 1482, F4, F8
Floyd, Jerry (critic)
Obituary *942-3*
Flye, Tracy (choreographer) 172
Foccroulle, Bernard (administrator) .. 156, 1087
Focile, Nuccia (s) 865
Foerster, Anton (composer) 569
Fogašova, Jolana (s) 190
Foglia, Leonard (prod) ..... 32-3(p), 727(p)
Fogliani, Antonino (cond) ... 968, 1376, 1550(r)
Fokkens, Alexander (cond) 1386
Foley, Glyn (administrator) *416*, 1134
Foley, Joanne (puppeteer) 165
Folger, Enrique (t) 1363
Fołtyn, Maria (s & prod) 324
Folwell, Nicholas (bs-b) 321, 1126
Folwill, Igor (prod) 833
Fons, Emily (ms) 197, 198, 978, 992
Font, Joan (prod) ..... 199(p), 1107
Fontaine, Antoine (des) 1232
Fontana, Carlo (administrator) *1483*
Fontanals-Simmons, Marta (ms) 1270
Foote, Andrew (t) 1365
Forbay, Bronwyn (s) ..... 194(p)
Forbis, Clifton (t) ..... 577(p), 856
Forck, Bernhard (cond) 1378
Ford, Carlton (b) 1396
Ford, Nmon (b) 1395
Forey, Christophe (lighting) 840
Forgan, Liz (administrator) 534-6, *1207*
Forget, Philippe (cond) 701
Form, Michael (cond) 833
Formaggia, Danilo (t) 1380
Forsstrom, Maria (ms) ..... 54(p)
Forst, Judith (ms) 579
Förster, Eric (bs) 1256
Förster, Heiko Mathias (cond) 305
Forsythe, Amanda (s) ..... 349(r), 873(p)
Forte, Cinzia (s) 170
Forti (t) ..... 1165(r)
Foss, Colby (dancer) 1393
Foster, Catherine (s) ..... 98-9(rp), 840, 958(p), 1497(p)
Foster, Karen (s) ..... 716-17(p)
Foster, Lawrence (cond) 702
Foster, Susan (s) 548, 1479
Foster-Williams, Andrew (bs-b) 176, 177, 844, 883(r), 1404, 1550(r)
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t) 568-9, 692, 1427(r)
Fouchy, Pierre (t) ..... 1165(r)
Fourmi, Estéban (dancer) ..... 744-5(p)
Fournillier, Patrick (cond) 848
Fourny, Paul-Emile (prod) 557
Fox, Tom (bs-b) 857
Foy, Kenneth (des) 1513
Fraad, Eric (prod) 189
Fraccaro, Walter (t) 968
France, Jennifer ..... 1274(p)
Francell, Fernand (t) ..... 1165-6(rp)
Francesconi, Luca (prod) *670*
Franci, Francesca (ms) 968
Francis, Hubert (t) 56, 1505
Francis, Jeffrey (t) ..... 762(r)
Franck, César (composer) 860, 1083, 1502-3
Franck, Mikko (cond & administrator) *150*, 174-5, 1505
Franco, Javier (b) 195
Franconi Lee, Joseph (prod) 968
Frank, Gregory (bs) 964
Frank, Thomas (actor) 1365
Franke, Paul (t) ..... 784, 1021(r), 1024(r)
Franke, Robert ..... 1425(r)
Franklin, Christopher (cond) 69, 969
Franz, Christian (t) ..... 98-9(rp)
Franz, Paul (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Franzobel (librettist) 166
Fraser, Malcolm (administrator) *1133-4*
Fraser, Rhona (s & administrator) 845
Frederick the Great, King of Prussia (librettist) ..... F24-9(p)
Fredrich, Mandy (s) 1366
Fredrikson, Kristian (des) 548
Fredriksson, Annie (s) 870, 1128
Freedman, David (bs) 1379
Freeman, David (prod) ..... 969(p), 992
Freeman, Jonathan 726
Freeman, Shelagh 260
Freese, Liz (des) 1396
Freitas, Denise de (ms) 432
Fremmerlid, Magne (bs) 193, 716, 1383
Fremstad, Olive (s) 448
French, Dawn (actress) 527
French, Gilly (administrator & translator) 465, *804-8*(p)
Freni, Mirella (s) ..... 223, 488, 559, 765-6(rp), 1200(r), *1208*, 1323, 1349(p), 1556-8(r)
Frenkel, Rachel (ms) ..... 302, 692, 1028(r), 1427(r), 1535
Fresis, Errico (cond) 1240
Freston, Amy (s) 990

Freud, Anthony (administrator) .....150, 198, *936-42*(p), 1062
Frewin, Claire (librettist) 870
Frey, Matthew (lighting) 1394
Freyer, Achim (prod & des) .....302, 868, 964-5(p), 1239
Friant, Charles (t) .....1165-6(r)
Fricsay, Ferenc (cond).....364(r)
Friedkin, William (prod) 190, 693, 1225
Friedrich, Eberhard (chorus master) 182, 1511
Friedrich, Götz (prod) ..... 178, 409(p), 565
Friend, Lionel (cond) 875, 1414
Frigerio, Ezio (des) 198-9, 363
Friis-Hansen, Mathias (percussionist) 443
Fritsch, Anett (s).....1559-60(r)
Frittoli, Barbara (s).....309, *416*, 1107, 1298-9(rp), 1573
Fritz, Burkhard (t) .....184, 302-3(p), 1238
Fritzch, Regina (actress) 1365
Frizza, Riccardo (cond).....73, 693, 1225
Fröhling, Michael (librettist).....418
Froli, Silvana 836
Frontali, Roberto (b) ...37, 553, 838, 968, 1155
Frosch, Kathrin (des) 1512
Fry, Christopher (dramatist).....530
Fry, Stephen 918
Fuchs, Julie (s) ..... 177, 438(p)
Fuchs, Olivia (prod) 992, 996
Fugard, Athol (dramatist).....1385
Fujimoto, Masashi (t).....1275
Fujimura, Mihoko (ms).....1522
Fulgoni, Sara (ms).....475-6(p), 989, 1005
Fuller, John (librettist).....460-1
Fuller, Louise 1133
Fuller, Randolph.....279
Fulljames, John (prod & administrator).....390, 394, 396, 551-2(p), 1004, 1207, 1347
Fumagalli, Marta (ms) .....882(r)
Funderburk, Daniel (pianist).....584
Fung, Brent (pianist) 584
La Fura dels Baus (prod)....141, 167, 243, 328, 365-6, 1080
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs).....196-7(p), 335, 447, 491(r), 754(r), 819-20(p), 902, 967, 1267
Furlanetto, Giovanni (bs) ..... 1226(p)
Furman, Alina 1389
Furness, Jack (prod) 1140
Furness, Samuel (t) 208, 875, 1140, 1413
Furtado, Pia (prod) .....1270-1(p)
Futral, Elizabeth (s)..... 192(p), 331, 728, 1258, 1260, 1560-2(r)
Fyfe, Warwick (b) 192, 1107, 1224
Gaal, Mark (prod) ..... 296(p)
Gabail, Valérie (s) 704, 1091
Gabbiani, Roberto (chorus master).....838, 839
Gabler, Anna (s) ..... 1241, 1246(p)
Gäbler, Martin .....1294(r)
Gabriel, Ange-Jacques (architect).....1374
Gabrielsen, Helen (s) 1113
Gadd, Stephen (b) .....577-8, 989, 1134-5(p)
Gadelia, Khatouna (s) .....824, 1276-7(p)
Gaeta, Luis (bs).....1080
Gaffigan, James (cond) *538*, 981
Gagliardo, Massimiliano (b) 1084
Gagnidze, George (b).....582
Gaines, Joseph (t).....1547-8(r)
Gaipa, Ettore (editor) 562
Gaitanou, Rodula (prod) .....214, 345-6(p), 1412-13(p)
Gaj, Łukasz (t) .....1018(r)
Galán, Isaac (b) .....1299-1300(r)
Galante, Inessa (s).....1081
Galante, Maurizio (des) 838
Gale, Kate (librettist) 890
Galindo, Benito 979
Gallardo-Domâs, Cristina (s).....1299-1300(r), 1474(p), 1504
Gallet, Louis (librettist).....859
Galliard, Peter (t) .....98-9(r)
Galliford, Brian (t) 347
Galliver, David (t) .....621(r)
Gallo, Lucio (b).....316, 564, 970, 1138-9, 1170-2(r)
Galou, Delphine (ms)....556, 1014-15(r), 1373, 1374
Galouzine, Vladimir (t) 582
Galuppi, Baldassare (composer) 544-5, 912
Galván, Carlos Arturo (t) 1511
Galyani Vadhana, Princess..... 916(p)
Gamba, Michele (cond) 1543
Gamberoni, Serena (s) 312
Gambill, Robert (t).....716-17(p)
Gamboa, René (b) .....1428-9(r)
Ganassi, Sonia (ms) ..... 103-4(r), 310-11, 316, 834-5, 847, 1404
Gandia, Antonio (t) 313
Gandini, Marco (prod) ..... 442(p)
Gangestad, Andrew (bs).....723
Gantner, Martin (b) 1390
Gao Guangjian (des) ..... 1478(p)
Garanča, Elīna (ms) ..... 116, 589, 1081(p)
Garbrecht, Mandy (choreographer) 831
Garcia, Carol (ms)..... 436(p)
García, Ignacio (prod).....895
Garcia, Jesus (t).....1395
García, Lucrecia (s)...180, 316, 588, 835, 1267
García-Belenguer, Ignacio (administrator) *668*
García Calvo, Guillermo (cond) 304
Gardasdóttir, Hulda Björk (s).....710
Gardella, Tess.....4
Gardina, Paola (ms) 1247
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond)....78, 79, 435, 734, 742, 772, 946, 1150
Gardiner, Robert Anthony (t) 1145(p), 1170(r), 1539
Gardner, Edward (cond).....92, 116, 413, 457, 749, *935*, 1010, 1418, 1545
Gardner, Jill (t).....1395
Garfein, Herschel (librettist).....617-19
Garmendia, Ainhoa (s).....573
Garnett, Richard (author).....726

Garnhum, Dennis (prod) .....822-3(p)
Garofalo, Emanuele (video director) 102
Garrett, Nicholas (b) 998
Garrison, Clayton (prod).....731
Garrison, Jon (t) 195
Garside, Eleanor (s) 216-17, 730
Gartland, Sara (s) 1265
Garvanliev, Vasil 171
Gary, Hervé (lighting).....1232
Gascoigne, David (administrator).....1348
Gasparini, Giovanna (s) F27
Gasparòn, Massimo (prod).....312
Gašperšič, Marko (cond).....570
Gatell, Juan Francisco (t) ... 839(p), 1381, 1387
Gately, David (prod) ..... 206, 1110-11(p), 1265
Gatti, Daniele (cond).....873, 1175, 1298-9(r), 1369
Gauci, Gerard (des).....171, 1258
Gauk, Alexander (cond) .....612-13(rp)
Gauntlett, Kevin (actor) 874
Gauthier, Alain (prod) .....1084, 1512-13(p)
Gauthier, Judith (s)..... 1377(p)
Gauvin, Karina (s).....1014(r), 1374
Gavanelli, Paolo (b) 314, 342, 854
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond).....1155
Gay, Paul (bs-b) .....40(p), 436, 1278
Gay, Phillip (bs) 1258
Gazale, Alberto (b).....316, 842, 968
Gazheli, Thomas (b).....441, 699
Gearhart, Julianne (s).....861
Geber, Maria (des) .....893-4(p)
Gebhardt, Martin (lighting).....1369
Gedda, Nicolai (t).....235, 482(r), 488
Gedmintaité, Joana (s) 50
Gehry, Frank (des) .....1259(p)
Gelb, Peter (administrator).. 147-9, 155, 157-8, 200-2, 332, 334, 446-7, 582, *787*, 858, 868, 1043, 1514, 1516, 1519
Gélineau, Paul (prod).....172
Geliot, Michael (prod & translator) Obituary *1219-20*
Geller, Brigitte (s) .....304(p), 1096, 1255
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond & prod).....312, 839, 842, 1380
Genaux, Vivica (ms) 746, F19-21
Gens, Véronique (s) .....177, 225-6(r), 572-3(p)
George, Andrew (choreographer) 1124
George, Meganne (des).....727
George, Nick 1408
Gérard, Rolf (des) 1022
Gerber, Melissa 718
Gerbrandt, Gregory (b) F34
Gergiev, Valery (cond & administrator).....150, 228(r), 243, 314, 355-6(r), 365-6(r), 566, 736, 754(r), 838, 947, 969, 1013(r), 1020(r), 1043, 1150, 1207, 1233, 1430-1(r)
Gerhaher, Christian (b) .....366(r), 1096
Gerkan, Florence von (des).....200
Gerkan, Meinhard von and Partners (architects).....1488, 1491
German, Edward (composer) 592
Gershon, Grant (cond) *416*, 1504
Gershwin, George (composer) 75, 335-6, 835, 999
Gershwin, Ira (librettist).....335
Gerzmava, Hibla (s) .....455, 1332(p)
Getty, Gordon (composer) 1480
Gevorgyan, Tereza 875
Geyer, Leo (composer).....1275
Geyer, Roland (prod & administrator).....*279*, 1225
Gfrerer, Ute .....887-8(r), 1368
Ghazaryan, Vazgen (b).....439, 486-7(r), 1158-60(r)
Ghegghi, Mimmo (t) .....754(r)
Gheorghiu, Angela (s)..... 66-7, 101-2(r), 202, 213-14, 334-5, 671, 1008-9(p), 1080, 1204, 1573
Gheorghiu, Teodora (s) .....609-10(rp), 1373
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs).....197, 766
Ghiglia, Lorenzo (des) 968
Ghitti, Franco (t) .....487(r), 489(r)
Ghiuselev, Nikolay (bs) 1381
Giaccieri, Renzo (prod).....316
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs).....1476
Giannattasio, Carmen (s) ..... 553-4(p), 865(p), 902, *1044-52*(p), 1155-6(r), 1252-3(p), 1516, 1519
Giannini, Christina (des).....75, 835
Gibbs, Persephone (violinist).....465
Gibbs, Raymond (t).....233(r)
Gibson, Alexander (cond) .....662-6(p), 795
Gibson, Beau (t) .....1432(r)
Gide, André (dramatist) 674, 1248
Giebel, Julia (s) ..... 828(p), 1095, 1096, 1255
Gieleta, Michael (prod).....45-6(p)
Gielgud, John (prod) 1200
Gieseler, Jerett (b).....723
Gietz, Gordon (t).....549, 888(r), 890(r)
Gigli, Beniamino (t).....732
Gigli, Girolamo (librettist).....1547
Gigliotti, Eve (ms) 68, 859-60
Gijsbertsen, Peter (t) *1483*
Gilbert, Alan (cond) 500, 848-9
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist)..... 725-6, 1405-6
Gilbertsson, Elmar (t).....714
Gilchrist, James (t) 1135
Gilet, Anne-Catherine (s) .....18(p)
Gilfry, Rod (b)..... 725, 1264(p)
Gilhooly, Owen (b) .....1136(p)
Gilhuus, Ivar (t).....1095
Gill, Annie 1004
Gill, Richard (cond) 688
Gilles, Raoul (t).....1165(r)
Gillet, Anne-Cathérine (s).....170, 297, 1233
Gillette, Priscilla (s) 6
Gilliam, Terry (prod).....155, 413, 562-4
Gillibrand, Nicky (des) 1172
Gillingham, Karen (prod).....1147
Gilmanov, Valery (bs) .....1422-3(r)
Giménez, Gerónimo (composer).....329

Ginefri, Noëlle (des) 573
Ginsberg, Georgia (s) 1408
Giordani, Marcello (t) 312, 314, 316, 1380, 1386, F32
Giordano, Massimo (t) ..... 178(p), 180, 972
Giordano, Umberto (composer) 628-9
Giorgiutti, Oliviero (bs) .....760(r)
Giossi, Marzio (b) 561-2
Giovannini, Antonio.....1014(r)
Gipali, Giuseppe (t).....1382
Girard, Claude (des).....1395
Girard, François (administrator) .....700-1(p)
Girard, Raoul (t).....1165-6(r)
Girolami, Renato (b) 302, 845
Gissurarson, Gissur Páll (t) 710
Giubilei, Theodore (b).....1320
Giuliacci, Piero (t).....316
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) .....1552-4(r)
Giunta, Wallis (ms) 1112
Giuseppini, Giorgio (bs) .....365(r)
Giusti, Davide (t) 1510
Giusti, Girolamo Alvise (librettist) 1167
Giustiniani, Anicio Zorzi (t).....695, 882-3(rp)
Gladen, Kendall (ms) 37, 1264
Glanert, Detlev (composer)...417-18, 421-3(p), 982-3
Glanville, Susannah (s) 869
Glanville-Hicks, Peggy (composer).....3
Glarner, Kaspar (des) 167
Glass, Philip (composer)....200, 204, 469, 587, 690-1, 709, 866-8, 1253, 1261-2, 1393-4, 1397-8, 1407, F8
Glassman, Allan (t) .....206, 586, 858, F6(p)
Glazer, Benjamin F. (translator).....876
Gleadow, Robert (bs-b).....35, 1113
Glenn, Thomas (t) 1513
Glinka, Mikhail (composer).....29-30, 512(p)
Glintenkamp, Sascha.....1425(r)
Glittenberg, Rolf and Marianne (des) 1298-9(p), 1366
Glöckner, Herbert.....916
Gloger, Jan Philipp (prod).....1234-5(p)
Gloor, Domenic (bs) .....1298(r)
Glossop, Peter (b).....731, 1252
Glover, Andrew (t) 192, 598
Glover, Jane (cond) 448, 603
Glover, John (composer).....1395-6
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer).....36, 448-50, 482, 680-6(p), 860-1, 912, 1119-20, 1459
Gobbato, Angelo (prod) 58
Göbbel, Wolfgang (lighting) 395, 1123, 1524
Gobbi, Tito (b) 235, 1335
Gockley, David (administrator & translator) 70, 74, *802*, 1265, 1267
Godfree, William (cond) 592
Godlewski, Mariusz (b) .....1018-19(r)
Goebbel, Reinhard (cond).....1242
Goebbels, Heiner (composer) *538*
Goehr, Alexander (composer) 1541
Goeke, Leo (t) .....274(p)
Goerke, Christine (s).....58(p), 1112, 1175, 1307
Goerne, Matthias (b) .....1430-1(r)
Goerz, Thomas (bs).....824
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (author) 200, 418-19
Gogolesvskaya, Larisa (s).....736
Göhrig, Heinz (t).....967
Goikoetxea, Vanessa 1389, 1507
Goldberg, Reiner (t) 302-3
Goldman, Na'ama (ms).....1102
Goldoni, Carlo (librettist).....295, 1584
Goldrick, Sophie (ms).....216, 730
Goldschmidt, Berthold (composer).....961
Goldstein, Tehila Nini (s).....318
Golijov, Osvaldo (composer) 1080
Göllnitz, Fritz .....1430(r)
Golob, Jani (composer).....1383-4
Golovanov, Nikolay (cond).....612(r), 1020(r)
Golovatenko, Igor (bs) 967
Gomes, Luis (t) 88, 1413
Gomez-Martínez, Miguel (cond) .....619-20(r)
Gong Dongjian (bs).....699, 1504
González, Abdiel .....1162(r)
González, Pablo (cond) 1107
Gonzalez Toro, Emiliano (t).....177, 824, 893-4(r), 1014(r), 1373, 1374
Gonzalo Ezequici, Moya.....1156(r)
Gooch, Oliver (cond) 83
Goodburn, Adam (t) 295
Goodloe, Robert (bs).....233(r)
Goodman, Alice (librettist) 387, 590, 1266
Goodwin, Andrew (t) .....482(r)
Goodwin, John Daly (chorus master) 584
Goodwin, Paul (cond) 1528
Goodwin-Groen, Paul (bs) 690-1
Gorbachyova, Anna (ms) *538*, 661
Gordeladze, Sophie (s).....978
Gordon, David P. (des).....979
Gordon, Ricky Ian (composer) 1482
Gordon, Timothy (choreographer).....1223
Gore, Lorina (s).....32, 548
Goren, Neal (cond & administrator) 68, 1114-15
Goronwy, Sion (bs) 1130
Gorr, Rita (ms) .....*405*, March cover
Obituary .....*287-90*(p)
Gorrio, Tobia (librettist).....1019
Gorshunova, Elena (s).....431(p)
Gorton, Susan (ms) .....764(r)
Goryachova, Anna (ms) 431, 1093, 1509
Gossett, Philip (editor & administrator).....731, 1401, F19
Gottwald, Franziska (ms).....1108, 1167-8(r)
Goubioud, Serge (t).....703
Gough, Orlando (composer) 744
Gould, Stephen (t).....178, 597, 829, 858, 1028-9(r), 1245, 1444
Goulding, Andrzej (des).....451
Goulding, Richard.....862

Goulet, Robert 7
Gounod, Charles (composer) 40-1, 86-7, 200-2, 338, 561, 851, 1110, 1538
Gourbeix, Louis (boy s) 701
Gover, Martin 667
Gradus, Oren (bs) 1113
Graf, Herbert (prod) 1024
Graham, Bruce (bs) 1406
Graham, Chad ..... 1431(r)
Graham, Colin (prod) 473, 474
Graham, Martha (choreographer) 861
Graham, Martin and Lizzie (administrators) 1142
Graham, Susan (ms) 36, 772
Graham-Hall, John (t) ..... 168, *670*, 966-7(p), 1090, 1103-4(p)
Gramegna, Leonardo (t) ..... 1156(r)
Gramss, Eike (prod) 1102
Grand, Olivier (b) 300
Grandage, Michael (prod) ..... 243, 1125-6(p), 1307, 1533
Grané, Sónia (s) 603
Grant, Clifford (bs) ..... 885-6(rp)
Grant, Julian (composer) 215, 1268-9
Grassi, Italo (des) 442, 1380
Grassi, Luca (b) ..... 1156-8(r), 1503
Graubner, Verena (prod) 306
Graun, Carl Heinrich (composer) 556, F26-9(p)
Gravklev, Kari (des) ..... 197(p)
Gräwe, Karl Dietrich (librettist) 565
Gray, Andrew (bs) 1395
Gray, Dolores 6-7, 9
Gray, Jeremy (prod, administrator & translator) ..... *804-8*(p), 1144
Gražinytė-Tyla, Mirga (cond) *670*
Greager, Richard (t) 430
Green, Adolph (librettist) 735
Green, Leonora (s) 1258
Green, Ryan Speedo (bs) 1393
Greenberg, Jacob (harpsichordist) 1260
Greene, Eric (bs-b) ..... 608(p), 876(p)
Greenlaw, Kevin (b) 606
Greenwald, Bradley (librettist) 934
Greenwood, Andrew (cond & administrator) 595, 1134
Greenwood, Eleanor Jean (ms) 46
Greenwood, Heather (s) 469
Greenwood, Jane (des) ..... 32-3(p)
Greer, Bonnie (librettist) ..... 209(p)
Greevy, Bernadette (ms) ..... 926(p)
Gregoire (t) ..... 1165(r)
Gregor, Joseph (librettist) 1424
Gregori, Graziano (des) 760
Gregory, Helen (ms) ..... 216, 730(p), 1270
Gregory, Lee (b) 206
Greindl, Josef (bs) ..... 364-5(r)
Greiner, Ingeborg (s) ..... 357-8(rp)
Grétry, André (composer) 753, 808, 1144-5
Grey, Mark 723
Grice, Daniel (b) ..... 1144, 1170(r)
Grier, David Alan (t) 336
Grier, Isaac (bs) 1113
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t) 579, 1383
Griffin, Anita (choreographer) 868
Griffin, Terri-Jayne (administrator) 155
Griffiths, Andrew (cond) 1144
Griffiths, Gary (b) ..... 475-6, 992, 1532-3(p)
Griffiths, Meg 215
Grigolo, Vittorio (t) ..... 341-3(p), 371, 734, 742, 1573
Grigorian, Stella (ms) 166, 817
Grills, Matthew (t) *538*, *670*
Grimm, Thomas (video director) 232, 762-3
Grimm brothers (authors) 462, 1274
Grimsley, Greer (bs-b) 178, 338, 586
Grimson, Martene (s) ..... 90, 465, 805(p), 808, 871, 1145(p)
Grinda, Jean-Louis (prod & administrator) 438-9, 561, 712-13, 847
Gringyte, Justina (ms) 81
Grint, Edward (b) 213, 733, 870, 1128
Grisi, Giulia (s) 1374-5
Grist, Reri (s) ..... 302, 487, 1336(p)
Gritton, Susan (s) 902, 1104
Grivnov, Vsevolod (t) 561
Grobe, Donald (t) ..... 364-5(r)
Grochowski, Gerd (bs-b) ..... 182, 319, 700, 1425(r)
Grodnikaite, Liora (ms) ..... 209, 790(p)
Groissböck, Günther (bs) ..... 182, 583, 624-5(r), 723, 1237, 1425(r), 1562-4(r)
Grooten, Gerben (cond) 718
Grosse, Max (actor) 1387
Grötzinger, Heike (ms) ..... 624(r)
Grove, Jill (ms) 1246
Groves, Paul (t) 573, 962
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod) 59
Gruber, Sari (s) 723
Gruber, Thomas (des) 1101
Gruberová, Edita (s) 796
Grubner, Pnini ..... 213(p)
Grübner, Roman ..... 554, 762(r)
Grümbel, Thorsten (bs) 1242, 1246
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) ..... 364(r), 406
Grunberg, Klaus (des) ..... 169(p)
Grundheber, Franz (b) ..... 1328(p), 1378-9(p), 1564-6(r)
Grupposo, Sylvie Brunet (ms) ..... 1226(p)
Grusková, Alexandra (des) ..... 954(p)
Gryllus, Samu (composer) 166
Gryniewicz, Olga 845
Grywatzik, Artur ..... 762(r)
Gschwender, Susanne (des) 182
Guadagni, Gaetano (castrato) 1163-4
Guadagnini, Mirko (t) 191, 297
Guang Yung (ms) 1229
Guardasoni, Domenico (prod) 128
Guarini, Giovanni (dramatist) 480
Guarrera, Frank (b) ..... 487(r), 489(r)
Gubanova, Ekaterina (ms) 66, 972
Gubbay, Raymond (impresario) 594-5
Gubelmann, Gilles (des) 818

Gubisch, Nora (ms) 297-8, F22
Gubsky, Mikhail (t) ..... 1422(r)
Guðnadóttir, Valgerður (s) 44
Gueden, Hilde (s) 487, 741
Guelfi, Carlo (b) 1079
Guelfi, Giangiacomo (b) 1079
Obituary *943*
Guetti, Patrick (bs) *1208*
Guettler, Michael (cond) 819
Guèze, Sébastien (t) 574, 702
Gui, Vittorio (cond) ..... 222-3(r)
Guida, Guido Maria (cond) 317, 971
Guidarini, Marco (cond) 1265
Guidici, Elvio (critic) 766
Guilbeau, Lori (s) 859
Guillén, Joan (des) ..... 199(p)
Guillod, Laurence (s) 575
Guilmette, Hélène (s) 35, 437, 959
Guindon, Dominique (des) 1084
Guitton, Lyliane ..... 98(r)
Guleghina, Maria (s) ..... 793(p)
Gülke, Peter (cond) ..... 358(r)
Gulordava, Marika ..... 1422(r)
Gultiayeva, Nadezhda (des) 1422
Gumos, Karolina (ms) 304, 1095, 1255
Gunlogson, Kirsten (ms) 586, 850
Gunn, Nathan (b & administrator) ..... 11, 199, 723, 857-8(p), 1267, *1348*
Gunnell, Brenden (t) ..... 355(r), 716, 1383
Günther, Carola (s) ..... 1554(r)
Guo Wenjing (composer) 1393, 1394
Gupta, Shilpa (des) 1091
Gura, Hedy ..... 1430(r)
Gura, Tamara (ms) 1383
Gurbaca, Tatjana (prod) ..... 169(p)
Gurlitt, Manfred (composer) 486-7
Gurney, Ivor (composer & poet) 862-3
Gurney, John (bs) ..... 1021(r)
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des) 971
Gustafson, Nancy (s) 784
Guth, Claus (prod) ..... 99(p), 297(p), 394, 710-11(p), 1103, 1105, 1239-40(p)
Guthrie, Thomas (b & prod) ..... 599(p), 1530
Guthrie, Tyrone (prod) 1022
Gutiérrez, Eglise (s) ..... 84-5(p), 103-4(r), 297, 1092, 1261, 1397, 1421-2(r), F23
Gütter, Anne 558-9
Guy, Michel 1398
Guyton, Joseph (t) 608
Gwebityala, Zandile (s) ..... 718(p)
Haas, Jean (des) 695
Haas, Michael (record prod) 1202, 1204-5
Haas, Sabine (s) 316
Hächler, Tobias (bs-b) ..... 628(r)
Hackmann, Nathaniel 1264
Hadid, Zaha (architect) ..... 26, 1473, 1486-8(p), 1491
Haefliger, Michael (administrator) *281*
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond) ..... 104(r), 106(r), 446, 1094
Haering, Matthieu (boy s) 299
Haerter, Zenta (choreographer) 1243
Hageneier, Stefan (des) 1378
Hager, Robert (b) ..... 1430-1(r)
Hahn, Allen (lighting) 1114
Hahn, Christopher (administrator) *281*
Haidane, Christina Raphaëlle (s) ..... 434-5(p)
Haïm, Emmanuelle (cond) 435, 824, 1233
Haitink, Bernard (cond) ..... 384, 1164(r)
Hájek, Jiří (b) 954
Hakobyan, Gevorg (b) ..... 1422(r)
Halévy, Fromental (composer) 50
Halévy, Hadar (c) 826
Halffter, Pedro (cond) 60
Halfvarson, Eric (bs) ..... 230(r), 1246, 1522, 1560(r)
Halicki, Piotr (b) *802*
Halimic, Jasmina (s) 74
Hall, Bengt (administrator) *935*
Hall, Cecelia (ms) 977
Hall, James 733
Hall, Janice (s) 1111
Hall, Lucy (s) 742
Hall, Peter (prod) 359, 384, 981, 1125
Hall, Peter J. (des) ..... 233-4(p), 1138-9(p)
Hall, Tony (administrator) .. 387, 390, 395, 651, 1268, 1521-2
Halle, Charles (cond) 351
Hallenberg, Ann (ms) ..... 824, 1014(r), 1025(r), 1372, 1374
Haller, Edith (s) ..... 352-4(r)
Halloran, Antoinette (s) 295, 945-6
Halmen, Pet (des) 722
Halsey, Simon (cond & administrator) *802*
Halverson, Peter (b) ..... 61(p)
Hämäläinen, Jari (cond & administrator) *802*
Hamel, Michel (t) ..... 753(r)
Hamilton, Iain (composer) 795
Hamilton, Roger (cond) 730
Hammarström, Kristina (ms) ..... 757-9(r), 950
Hammer, Ellen (prod) 59
Hammer, Gusta (ms) ..... 1430-1(r)
Hammerstein, Oscar II (librettist) ... 722-3, 876, 1393
Hammond, Arthur (editor) 304
Hammond, Joan (s) 594
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) .. 732, *1331*, *1470*
Obituary *943-4*
Hammons, Thomas (bs-b) 824, 1513
Hampe, Michael (prod) 1025
Hampson, Thomas (b) ..... 71, *538*, 583(p)
Han, Jun-Sang (t) ..... 1378-9(p)
Hanáková, Alena (politician) 1347
Hancock, John (b) 1394
Handel, George Frideric (composer) ... 34, 205, 262, 343-4, 409, 434-5, 440-1, 465, 480-2, 556, 672, 721, 729-30, 732-3, 737-8, 750-1, 757-9, 833, 843-4, 845, 883-4, 946-7, 949-52, 977, 1025-6, 1095-6, 1098-9, 1135, 1270-1, 1291-2, 1372, 1374, 1376-8, 1527-8, 1530-2, 1549, 1559-60
Handley, Prue (des) 208

Hankin, Michael (des) 691
Hannah, Kathryn (ms) 874
Hannan, Eilene (s) ..... 672(p)
Hannigan, Barbara (s) ..... 328, 863-4(p), 1088(p), F62(p)
Hannon, Neil (composer) 744, 745
Hansell, Kathleen Kuzmick (editor) 968
Hansen, David (counter-t) ..... 296(p)
Hansen, Nicolai Hart (des) 464
Hansen, Per Boye (administrator) *26*
Hansen, Richard (t) 217
Hansford, David (bs) 213, 1128
Hanslowe, Theodora (ms) 149, 334
Hanson, Suzan 979
Hanssveen, Eli Kristin (s) 193
Hao Jiang Tian (bs) 1459, 1476, 1478
Hao Weiya (editor) 1477-8
Harari, Alon (counter-t) 1378
Harbison, John (composer) 587-8
Harcourt, Russell (counter-t) 296
Hardcastle, Angela (prod) ..... 94(p)
Hardin, Julia Elise (s) ..... 617(r)
Harding, Daniel (cond) *670*, 1366
Hardy, Thomas (author) 1409
Harewood, Lord (administrator) 536, *667*, 1198, 1336
Hargreaves, Matthew (bs) 212, 990
Harmer, Wendy Bryn (s) 447
Harms, Kirsten (prod) ..... 1423-4(p)
Harms, Rena (s) ..... 960(p)
Harmson, Sophie (ms) ..... 97(r)
Harnisch, Hélène (s) ..... 1082-3(p)
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) 24, *538*, *668*, 1366
Harp, James (administrator) 331
Harper, Heather (s) ..... 224(r)
Harries, Kathryn (s) 603
Harrington, Jane (s) 1130, 1411
Harris, Benjamin (bs) 1397
Harris, Brenda (s) 70
Harris, Ross (composer) 715
Harrison, Lou (composer) 587
Harrison, Rex (actor) 7
Harrison, Tony (poet) 1005
Harsent, David (librettist) 664, 1411
Hart-Davis, Michael (t) ..... 750(r)
Harte, Monica (administrator) *538*
Hartelius, Malin (s) 589-90, 1368
Harteros, Anja (s) ..... 180, 371, 491-2(rp), 500, 559-60(p), 651, 757-8(rp), 865, 1138(p), 1247-8, 1331
Hartig, Anita (s) ..... 991(p)
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) 1456
Hartmann, Will (t) 827, 994, 1307
Harvey, Joélle (s) 1115, 1149, 1534
Harvey, Jonathan (composer) 458-9, 888-90, 1254, 1479
Harvey, Peter 1373
Harvuot, Clifford (b) ..... 1021(r)
Hase, Thomas C. (lighting) 576, 581
Haselbeck, Olga 1040
Haselböck, Martin (cond) 1080
Hashemipour, Sasha (ms) 585
Hashim, Safia (actress) 1275
Hashimoto, Aki ..... 1027(r)
Haslett, Nicole (s) 1114
Hasse, Johann Adolf (composer) 745-6, F27-8
Hastings, Edmund (t) 465, 746
Haughton, David (prod & des) 562
Haunstein, Rolf (bs-b) 190-1
Hauser, Heinz (des) ..... 307-8(p)
Hausman, Leah (prod & choreographer) 456, 839
Havranová, Jana (s) ..... 832(p)
Hawk, Heather (s) *538*
Hawkins, Brandy Lynn 1258
Hawkins, Gordon (b) 75, 828, 1395, 1514
Hawkins, Osie (bs) ..... 1021(r)
Hawlata, Franz (bs) ..... 22(p), 316, 1444
Hawthorne, Nathaniel (author) 469, 726
Haycock, Stuart (t) 1119
Haydn, Joseph (composer) 482, 695, 1092-3
Haydon, Jeffrey P. (administrator) *1208*
Hayes, Esther Marie (des) 945
Hayes, Jamie (prod) 710
Hayes, Quentin (b) ..... 87, 351(r)
Haym, Nicola Francesco (librettist) 1530
Hays, Debra (s) 1507
Hayward, Robert (b) 186-8, 269(p), 1280, 1307
He, Hui (s) 721-2, 1252
Heafford, Rosie (choreographer) 1140
Healy, John (boy s) 1392
Heaston, Nicole (s) ..... 895(r)
Heath, Nicholas (prod, administrator & translator) 1116, 1379
Heathcote, Steven (choreographer) 689
Heatley, Cécile (des) ..... 452(p)
Heaton, Sara (s) ..... 978(p)
Hebbert, Augusta (s) 738
Heeley, Desmond (des) 331, 578, 1514
Heever, Elza van den (s) ..... 41-2(p), 721-2(p)
Hegarty, Antony (composer) 846-7
Hegedus, Stephen (b) 953
Heggie, Jake (composer) 32-3, 727-8, 1100, 1111, 1117, 1432-4, F8, F10
Heibach, Stefan (bs) ..... 1562(r)
Heidemann, Stefan (bs-b) ..... 432(p)
Heikkinen, Mia (s) 956
Heinreich, Anne Marie (des) 1167
Heinrich, Gernot (t) 1502
Held, Alan (b) ..... 762(r), 951, 952(p)
Helfrich, Sam (prod) 1393
Heller, Marc (t) ..... 595(p)
Heller-Lopes, André (prod) ..... 432(p)
Helletsgruber, Luise (s) ..... 1456(p)
Hellier, Rowan (ms) ..... 407(p)
Helm, Ian 94
Helsby Hughes, Sarah (s & prod) 1408-9, 1536-8
Helyard, Erin (cond and fortepianist) 296, 482(r)
Helzel, Ulrike (s) 1098
Hemm, Manfred (bs) 176, 965

Hemsley, Thomas (b) 795
Henderson, Mark (lighting) 750, 1148
Hendrick, Ciara (ms) ..... 738, 1271(p)
Hendrick, Michael (t) 855
Hendricks, Scott (b) ..... 76, 116, 549-50, 628-9(r), 772, 1112, 1226(p)
Hengelbrock, Thomas (cond) 719
Henning-Jensen, Gert (t) ..... 1086-7(p)
Henry, Marie-Adeline (s) 1086
Henschel, Dietrich (b) 168, 319-20(p), 352-4(r)
Henschel, Jane (ms) 58
Henshaw, James (cond) 994
Henty, Timothy (cond) 1406
Henze, Hans Werner (composer) 419, 421-2, 443, 662, 838, *1499*, 1505-7
Heppner, Ben (t) ..... 65, 728, 878-9(p), 1280
Hepworth, Barbara 1336
Heras-Casado, Pablo (cond) 36
Herbert, George (boy s) 217
Herbert, Gillene (s) ..... 876-7(p)
Herbert, Jeremy (des) ..... 948-9(p)
Herbert, Kate (administrator) 1207
Herent, René (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Herfeim, Stefan (prod) 116
Herford, Johnny (b) 603, 875, 1414
Herheim, Stefan (prod) 371, 394, 442(p), 443, 568, 694, 840, 892(p), 1095-6(p), 1175, 1237-8(p), 1255(p)
Herington, Pascal (t) 690-1
Herlitzius, Evelyn (s) 318(p), 1028-9(r), 1175, 1363
Heřman, Jiří (prod) ..... 954(p)
Hermanis, Alvis (prod & des) ..... 1370-1(p)
Hermann, David (prod) ..... 844(p)
Hernández, Jesús (des) 712
Hernandez, Riccardo (des) 335, 1264, 1503
Hernández, Victor (t) 971
Hernández Rodriguez, Oscar (actor) 189
Herrera, Nancy Fabiola (ms) ..... 220(r), 230(r), 1102, 1504
Herrmann, Bernard (composer) 755-6
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst and Ursel (prod & des) 719, 843
Hervieu-Léger, Clément (prod) 318
Herzog, Jens-Daniel (prod) ....830-1, 1366-7(p)
Hesketh-Harvey, Kit (translator) 1412, 1543
Hesse von den Steinen, Ursula (ms) ... 182, 822
Hessler, Ulrike (administrator)
Obituary ..... *1220-1*(p)
Hetzer, Christof (des) ..... 844(p)
Heudieres, Louis d' (composer) 870
Hevner, Cate (des) 584
Hewett, Charlotte (s) *538*
Hewett, Simon (cond) 166, 547
Heyden, Willem van der (t) ..... 1562(r)
Heyman, Philip (viola player) 1282
Heyward, DuBose (author & librettist) 75, 335
Hickey, Peggy (choreographer) 207
Higgins, David (des) 851
Higgins, Paul (prod) 342
Higgins, Stephen (cond) 1288
Higlett, Simon (des) ..... 82, 1544(p)
Hilbe, Katrin (prod) 855-6
Hilbrich, Frank (prod) 1095
Hill, Andry 61
Hill, Justin (des) 55
Hillel, Nick (prod & des) 85
Hilscherová, Lucie (ms) ..... 1426(r)
Hilton, Paul ..... 1131(p)
Hinojosa, Maria (s) 1387
Hipp, Hanna (ms) 81, 342, 1123, 1139
Hirst, Linda (s) 1275
Hislop, Roxane (ms) ..... 688-9(p), 946
Hitchcock, Jessica (s) 1500
Hitler, Adolf 414, 917, 919, 1043
Hoare, Guy (des) 1541
Hoare, Peter (t) ..... 347, 1168-70(r), 1417-18(p)
Hobbs, Thomas (t) 90
Hoche, Lionel (choreographer) 724
Hockney, David (des) 72, *150*, 764
Hockney, Lynne (prod & choreographer) .. 981, 1416
Hoffman, Constance (des) 38, 628, 1010-11(p)
Hoffman, William M. (librettist) 1114
Hoffmann, E.T.A. (composer & author) 474
Hoffmann, Florian (t) 302, 822
Hoffmann, Jan (cond) 559
Hoffmann, Reinhild (prod) 964
Hofmann, Magdalena Anna ..... 552(p)
Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (librettist) .. 456, 711, 1028-9, 1134, 1365-6, 1424, 1456
Hofstetter, Michael (cond) 200, 475, 556
Hogan, Kelly Cae (s) 1009
Hogea, Anda Tăbăcaru (prod) 53
Hogwood, Christopher (cond) ..... 482(r), 884
Hoheisel, Tobias (des) 34, 1400
Høisaeter, Hege (ms) 1383
Hojnik, Brando (des) ..... 1384(p)
Holberg, Ludvig (dramatist) 1507
Holden, Amanda (librettist & translator) 79, 742, 845, 1264
Holder, Donald (lighting) 32, 727
Holdsworth, Simon (des) ..... 210-11(p)
Holecek, Arina 313
Holiday, John (counter-t) 1262
Holl, Robert (bs) ..... 355-6(r)
Holland, Ashley (b) ..... 417(p), 595
Holland, Johann (composer) 973
Holliday, Judy 7
Holloway, Jennifer (ms) ..... 69(p), 450, 725
Holloway, Stephen (bs) 598
Holmes, David (lighting) 346
Holmes, James (cond) 877
Holmes, Susanne (ms) 1135, 1288
Holmes, William (editor) 731, 732
Holst, Gustav (composer) 1113-14
Holst, Imogen (editor) 1114
Holt, Jared (b) ..... 359(r)
Holt, Simon (cond & administrator) 196
Holten, Kasper (prod & administrator) ..... 259, 366, 387, *388-96*(p), 528, 661, 676-8, 794-5, 827(p), 1207, 1307, 1560-1(p)

Holton, Joanne (s) 217
Holzer, Robert (bs)....316
Homer, Louise (c) 448
Homoki, Andreas (prod & administrator)..259, 303-4(p), 1089(p), 1095
Honeck, Manfred (cond & administrator) ..*416*
Honeysucker, Robert (b) 196
Honeywell, Roger (t) 1112
Hong, Il 694
Höngen, Elisabeth (s)....784
Hönisch, Falko (bs)....97-8(r), 1099
Honolka, Kurt (translator)....302
Honselaar, Joost (video director) 104-5
Hood, Basil (librettist) 592
Hopkins, Joshua (b) ....579, 823-4(p)
Hopkins, Justin (bs-b) *670*
Hopkins, Tim (translator)....473
Hopwood, Paul (t)....1119
Horiuchi, Yasuo (b)....189
Hörl, Andreas (bs)....820
Horn, Andrew (des)....1112
Horn, Christian van (bs-b) ..198, 1109, 1427(r)
Horne, Albert (cond & chorus master)....194, 327, 572, 999, 1117-18
Horne, Lena (s) 6
Horne, Marilyn (ms) ....622-3(r), 726
Hörner, Jasmin 1099
Horst, Philip (bs-b)....584
Hose, Anthony (administrator)....1133-4
Hosokawa, Toshio (composer)....182
Hosseinpour, Amir (prod) 1092
Hotter, Hans (bs & prod)..405, 648, 784, 1200, 1511
Houben, Lisa Karen (s) 957
Hould-Ward, Ann (des)....1402-3(p)
Houston, Samantha (ms)....592
Houtzeel, Stephanie (ms)....819(p)
Hove, Luc van (composer)....1083, 1502
Hovenbitzer, Roman (prod) .... 558(p), 1100
Hovhannisyan, Anush (ms)....345
Howard, Emil (composer)....1139-40
Howard, Jason (b) 471
Howard, Peter (cond)....1090
Howard, Solomon (bs) 1404
Howard, Yvonne (s & ms)....607, 983, 1141, 1154-5(r)
Howarth, Kiandra (s) 546
Howarth, Robert (cond & editor)....343
Howell, Gwynne (bs)923, 1011(p), 1170(r), 1418
Howell, Rob (des) 1516
Hoyer, Myriam (video director)....625, 1423
Hoyos, Cristina (choreographer)....59
Hranitelj, Alan (des)....570(p), 1384(p)
Hribar, Rosana (choreographer)....1384
Hribernik, Marko (cond)....1384
Hrůša, Jakub (cond & administrator)....*259*, *278*, *1086*, 1536
Hruszwicki, Piotr (bs) 189
Huang Rao (composer) 1118, 1459, 1468, 1486
Hubeaux, Eve-Maud (ms)....*1349*
Huckle, Claudia (ms) ....91-2(p)
Huckle, John Paul ....760(r)
Hudson, John (t)....1272
Hudson, Richard (des) 218, 701
Huffman, Ted (prod) 1541
Hugh-Jones, Olivia 215
Hughes, Caroline Bronwen (des)....215(p)
Hughes, Caryl (ms) 460-1, 1416
Hughes, Edward (t) 213
Hughes, Erin (s) 51, 1542
Hughes, Melinda (s)....1379
Hughes, Ruby (s) 992, 1411
Hughes Jones, Gwyn (t) .. 76, 212(p), 868-9(p), 1516
Hugo, Victor (author)....859, 1375
Huhtanen, Carla (s) 171
Hulbert, George....351(r)
Hulcup, Caitlin (ms)....296, 1103
Hulett, Benjamin (t) 97(r), 762(r), 883(r), 1146
Hull, Katie (violinist)....1480
Humble, Deborah (ms)....98-9(r), 1223-4
Humburg, Will (cond)....313
Hume, Lindy (prod & administrator)....3, *26*, 515, 1106-7
Humes, Steven (bs) ....316, 555, 762(r), 952, 1028(r)
Hummel, Meisje Barbara (prod)....971
Humperdinck, Engelbert (composer) 210, 337, 461-2, 1288, 1292-3
Humphreys, George (bs)....1532
Hunger, Annett (des)....1506-7(p)
Hunka, Pavlo (bs)....180, 302, 983
Hunold, Catherine (s)....300(p)
Hunt, Anthony (actor) 690
Hunt, Jeremy (politician) 534-6, 1205-7
Hunt Lieberson, Lorraine (ms) ...195, 362 (rp), 588, 619, 750-1(r)
Hunt, Matthew (clarinettist)....590
Hunt, Oliver (bs) 77, 471
Huntley, Anna (ms) *150*
Huppmann, Sebastian 818
Hurley, James (prod)....476
Hurst, Louis (bs) ....351-2(r)
Hussain, Leo (cond)....168
Hutterli, Werner (des)....1257
Hutton, Alexandra (s)....77
Huyen, Nguyen Thi Thanh....980
Hvorostovsky, Dmitri (b) 228(r), 447-8(p), 859
Hwang, David Henry (librettist) 1262-3
Hyland, Patrick (t)....441
Hyman, Harry 1323
Hymel, Bryan (t) ....371, 578-9(p), 594, 801, 1110, 1122, 1150
Hynninen, Jorma (b) ....100-1(r)
Hytner, Nicholas (prod) ....64, 1332, 1414-15(p), 1539
Ialcic, Roman (b) 1004-5
Ibsen, Henrik (dramatist) 1409
Ife, Barry (administrator)....935(p)
Iftinca, Vlad (cond)....584
Ignat, Ştefan (b) 53
Ignatovich, Svetlana (s) 567

Illick, Joe (cond & administrator) ...1111, 1112, F7
Ilosvay, Maria von (ms) ..... 1430(r)
Im, Sunhae (s) ..... 96(r), 950
Imbrailo, Jacques (b) 579, 603, 772, 1143-4
Imhoff, Oscar (t) 560
Immelman, Elizabeth (s) 560
Immerglück, Richard (b) 592
Immler, Christian (bs) ..... 97(r)
Inbal, Eliahu (cond) ..... 222(r)
Infante, Marta (ms) ..... 349-50(r)
Ingham, Scott (t) 1114
Ingpen, Joan (administrator) 1198-1200
Ingram, Alex (cond) 741
Ingram, Sky (s) ..... 87-8(p), 878, 988, *935*
Ingrams, Leonard (administrator) 538
Inkinen, Pietari (cond) 1444
Innes Hopkins, Robert (des) .. 83(p), 716-17(p)
Invernizzi, Roberta (s) ..... 102-3(r), 756-7(rp)
Ionesco, Petrika (prod & des) 170-1
Iordachescu, Irina (s) 996
Iori, Enrico (bs) 564
Ipata, Carlo (cond) ..... 1017-18(r)
Irastorza, José Antonio (cond) 1256
Ireson, Heather (ms) ..... 730(p)
Irish, Neil (des) ..... 215(p), 1541
Irmiter, Kristopher (bs) 1110
Irvin, Craig (bs) 451
Irvine, Brian (composer) 1127
Irwin, Jane (ms) 985
Isepp, Martin (cond & pianist) 384
Obituary ..... *290-2*(p)
Ishino, Shigeo (b) 966
Isokoski, Soile (s) 1034
Israel, Christoph (editor) 555
Israel, Frances ..... 1133(p)
Israel, Robert (des) 200
Iştoc, Gabriela (s) ..... 1540-1(p)
Iten, Claudia (ms & s) 1094-5
Ito, Toyo (architect) ..... 1489, 1490(p)
Ivanova, Petya (s) ..... 1375-6(p)
Ivashchenko, Dimitry (bs) 1012(r), 1096, 1389
Iveri, Tamar (s) 308-9
Iversen, Audun (b) .. 91-3(p), 838, 881(r), 1126
Izar, Louis (t) ..... 1165(r)
Izcaray, Carlos (cond) 47, 1264
Jaatinen, Melis (ms) 435, 957
Jacklin, Christopher (b) 1408
Jackson, Ernestine 1258
Jackson, Frederick ..... 1160(r)
Jackson, Graham (cond) 1507
Obituary *1498-9*
Jacobs, René (cond) ...625, 950, 1092, 1200(r), 1239, 1547(r)
Jacobsen, Cabiria (ms) 727
Jacobsen, Erik (chorus master) 389
Jacques, David Martin (lighting) 172, 1392
Jaftha, Arline (s) 999, 1385
Jagde, Brian (t) *935*, 1399-1400, 1401
Jagiello, Katarzyna (s) 833
Jahn, Jessica (des) ..... 1113(p)
Jahnke, Christopher (editor) 335
Jaho, Ermonela (s) ...341-2(p), 801, 1170-2(rp)
Jäkel, Gisbert (des) 184
Jakobi, Carmen (prod) ..... 460-1(p)
Jakobsen, Märt 173
Jakobski, Lukas (bs) ..... 490(r), 873, 1144
Jakubiak, Sara (s) 725
Jalas, Jussi (cond) 1136
James, Henry (author) 82
Jameson, Keith (t) 858
Janáček, Leoš (composer) 190, 303-4, 672, 703-5, 763-4, 856-7, 879-80, 923, 962-3, 965-7, 1128-30, 1168-70, 1278-80, 1505
Janál, Roman (b) 955
Jander, Andreas (des) ..... 960(p)
Janes, Fiona (ms) 1348
Janitzky, Nicolai (b) 433
Janizewski, Anna (c) 560
Janowski, Marek (cond) ..... 180, 352(r), 355(r), 828-9, 1012-13(r), 1096, 1425-6(r)
Janski, Stefan (prod) ..... 216(p), 729-30(p)
Jansons, Mariss (cond) 1175
Jansson, Elisabeth (ms) 1087
Jara, Jorge (des) 170
Jarman, Georgia (s) ..... 472-4(p), F19-21(p)
Jarman, Rhys (des) ..... 599(p)
Jarman, Richard (administrator) 663-4
Jarnach, Philipp (editor) 224
Jaroussky, Philippe (counter-t) ...361(r), 757(r), 759(r), 948
Järvefelt, Göran (prod) 33, 991
Järvi, Paavo (cond & administrator) *668*, *1063*
Järvinen, Teppo (des) ..... 956(p)
Jarzyna, Grzegorz (prod) 957
Javdan, Hamid Réza (actor) 701
Jayasinghe, Kishani (s) 1004
Jazzar, Dani 172
Jedenáctík, Vladimír (b) ..... 354(r)
Jeffers, Gweneth-Ann (s) 83, 467, 732, 1269
Jeffery, Chantal Santon (s) 299
Jeffery, Darren (bs) ..... 881(r), 1545
Jeffries, Jeep (administrator) *1063*
Jelosits, Peter (t) *935*
Jenatsch, Claudia (des) 435
Jenis, Dalibor (b) ..... 63-4(p), 549, 873
Jenkins, Graeme (cond) 577-8
Jenkins, Nicholas (cond) 86, 1421
Jenkins, Ruth (s) 603, *670*, 1147
Jenkins, Speight (administrator) 1061
Jensen, Bettina (s) 829
Jensen, Eivind Gullberg (cond) 443
Jentzsch, Marco (t) ..... 104(r), 106(r)
Jephcote, Richard (des) 464
Jerger, Alfred (b) ..... 796, 1456(p)
Jeritza, Maria (s) 720
Jerkunica, Ante (bs) ..... 355(r)
Jerome, Suzanne (s) 1412
Jerusalem, David (b) ..... 554, 762(r)
Jesatko, Thomas (bs) 1238
Ježek, Jan (t) 955
Jiang Qihu (t) 1394

Jimenez, Ángel (bs) 1256
Jin Zhengjian (t) 699
Jirků, Stanislava (s) ..... 1426(r)
Jo, Sumi (s) 1091
Joachim, Roger (b) 1084
Jobin, Raoul (t) ..... 1021(r), 1025(r)
Jochum, Eugen (cond) ..... 1430-1(r)
Joel, Alexander (cond) 822
Joel, Nicolas (prod & administrator) ...*26*, 198, 301, 435-6, 700, 721, 1231, *1479*
Joël-Hornak, Emmanuel (cond) 461, 695
Jóhannesson, Axel Hallkell (lighting) 43
Johansson, Daniel (t) 1383
Johansson, Eva (s)...313-14(p), 430, 699, 1430
Johansson, Per-Otto (cond) 714
John, Emily (chorus master) 583
John, Gareth (b) 208, 875
Johns, Kynan (cond) 1363-4
Johnson, Anita ..... 1160(r), 1162(r)
Johnson, Ben (t) 209, 243, 598, 1546
Johnson, Chad A. (t) 1115
Johnson, Craig Randall (cond) 62
Johnson, Justin (prod) F34
Johnson, Michelle (s) *150*, 585, 1258, 1261
Johnson, Susan 9
Johnston, Cynthia (s) ..... 885(r)
Johnston, Murray 'Sandy' (oboist) *1062*
Johnston, Susan 7
Jokovic, Marija (ms) 1376
Joll, Phillip (b) 878, 1282
Jolly, Katherine (s) 1396
Jommelli, Niccolò (composer) 831, 835
Jónasdóttir, Herdís Anna (s) 710
Jonathan, Mark (lighting) 190, 1544
Jones, Andrew (b) 546
Jones, Anna (des) 1006
Jones, Christina (librettist) 215
Jones, Doug (t) 979
Jones, Elfyn (composer) 1274-5
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms) 855
Jones, Gwyneth (s) 319, 457, 1245, 1470, 1494
Jones, Julia (cond) 471
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms) ..... 462, 605, 993, 1154(r)
Jones, Martha (ms) 1542
Jones, Netia (prod) ..... 1000-2(p), 1444
Jones, Richard (prod)...87, 152, 155, 185-7(p), 321, 337, 388, 394, 396, 473-5(p), 871, *918*, 962-3(p), 1103(p), 1170-2(p), 1245, 1413, 1417-18(p)
Jones, Russ (des) ..... 976(p)
Jonutyté, Laima (ms) 50
Joost, Risto (cond) 173
Joosten, Guy (prod)..... 318, 549-50(p), 821(p)
Joplin, Scott (composer) 1160-2
Jordan, Armin (cond) 798
Jordan, Eric (bs) 586
Jordan, Kay ..... 351-2(r)
Jordan, Philippe (cond) 310, 1231, 1238
Jordheim, Aliza Suzanne (s) 1392
Jordi, Ismael (t) 1083, 1084
Jörg, Johann (des) 174
Jorgulesco, Jonel (des) 1024
Josephson, Kim (b) 204
Joshua, Rosemary (s) ..... 319-20(p), 455
Jost, Christian (composer) 821-2
Jouatte, Georges (t) ..... 1165(r)
Jouhl, Natasha (s) 1002-3, 1536
Jovanovich, Brandon (t) ..... 654(p), 696, 1112
Joy, Daniel (t) 874
Joyce, Victoria (s) ..... 355(r), 1406
Joyner, William (t) 62, 842
Judd, Sue (video director) 490
Judge, Ian (prod) 474
Judson, Colin (t) 605, 1126
Juhás, Tomás (t) ..... 1426(r)
Jung, Seung-Gi (b) 709, 964
Jung Soo Yun (t) 1125
Junge, Moritz (des) ..... 981-2(p), 1123
Junghänel, Konrad (cond) 1096, 1255
Juon, Julia (ms) 553, 822
Juozápaitis, Vytautas (b) 50
Jupither, Marcus (b) ..... 840-1(p)
Jurinac, Sena (s) *31*, 235, *260*, *405-6*, 1198
Obituary ..... *159-62*(p)
Jurjāne, Ieva (des) ..... 840-1(p)
Jurowski, Dmitri (cond & administrator)...169, 1371
Jurowski, Vladimir (cond & administrator) *26*, 30, 337, 764-5(r), 879-80, 923, 996, 1168
Justman, Amy 726
Kaalund, Lars (prod) 443
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 301, 487, 1251-2
Kabatu, Isabelle (s) 1503
Kaduce, Kelly (s) 206, 1513
Kaegi, Dieter (t) 1504
Kafka, Franz (author) 690
Kaftan, Dirk (cond) 705
Kagey, Richard (des) ..... 1110-11(p)
Kahn, Madeline (s) 8
Kahn, Philippe ..... 360-1(r)
Kaimbacher, Alexander (t) 316
Kairišs, Viesturas (prod) ..... 840-1(p)
Kaiser, Dshamilja (ms) 946
Kaiser, Joseph (t) 36, 204, 1232
Kaiserfeld, Ingrid (s) 310, 800
Kalaš, Karel (bs) ..... 354(r)
Kalin, Mirjam (ms) 1385
Kallhammer, Sabine ..... 1554(r)
Kalman, Jean (lighting)..... 92, 582, 948, *1349*
Kálmán, Oszkár (b) 1040
Kalman, Peter (bs) 719-20
Kalmanovitch, Philip (b) 35
Kalna, Inga (s) 435, 556
Kamirski, Vladimir (cond) ..... 1436(r)
Kampe, Anja (s) ..... 902, 1244(p), 1247
Kaneko, Jun (des) 1267
Kang, Yosep (t) 970
Kannen, Günter von (bs) ..... 929(p)
Kanyova, Maria (s) 1266
Kapoor, Anish (des) ..... 1105-6(p), F11-12(p)

Kapustová, Michaela....1536
Karabits, Kirill (cond)....996
Karagiozov, Krassen (b)....1397
Karaianni, Irini (ms)....1120(p)
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & administrator) 260, 691, 766, 1094, 1201(r), 1202(r)
Karam, Stephen (librettist)....68
Karaman, Immo (prod)....173-4
Karanas, Daveda (ms)....1257(p), 1258
Karani, Elizabeth (s)....730(p), 1135
Karasiak, Andreas (t)....1378
Karayavuz, Asude (ms)....1363
Kares, Mika (bs)....174, 321, 1465(p)
Karg, Christiane (s) 97(r), 707, 772, 963, 1444
Karlin, David....673
Karlsson, Alex (t)....1525
Karnéus, Katarina (ms)....455, 707(p), 1009
Karnezi, Ivi....552
Károlyi, Katalin (s)....863(p)
Karpechenko, Marina (s)....444
Karthäuser, Sophie (s)....950
Karyazina, Nadezhda (ms)....*935*
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms)....556, 757-8(rp), 819, 946
Kasper, Kateryna (s)....184, 707
Kastón, Motti (bs)....439-40(p)
Kasyan, Anna (s)....54
Katajala, Tuomas (t)....100(r)
Katona, Peter (administrator)....390, 1153
Katschner, Wolfgang (cond)....1099
Katz, Martin (cond)....976
Katzmeier, Otto (bs-b)....167
Kaufmann, Jonas (t)..*26*, 67, 202(p), 214, 334, 500, 559-60(p), 635, 692-3, *801*, 1034, 1122, 1175, 1331, *1349*, 1366, 1427-8(r), November cover
Kaufmann, Paul....485(r), 1423(r)
Kaune, Michaela (s)....826-7(p)
Kavayas, Vassilis (t)....1120(p), 1376
Kaye, Judy (s)....8
Kaye, Michael (editor)....186, 206, 473
Kazakov, Mikhail (bs)....1422(r)
Kazanjian, Kasondra (s)....1114
Kazantseva, Nadezhda (s)....612-13(r)
Kearley, Rob (prod)....1538-9(p)
Keck, Jean-Christophe (editor)....186, 473
Keegan, Liane (ms)....970
Keegan-Bowles, Arthur (composer)....1275
Keegan-Dolan, Michael (prod)....1530-1(p)
Keen, Catherine (c)....1513
Keene, Donald (translator)....182
Keenlyside, Simon (b)....214, 395, 456, 490-1(rp), *1208*, 1248, *1349*, 1517-18(p)
Kehrer, Tobias (bs)....1098
Keilberth, Joseph (cond)....1164(r), 1204(r)
Keith, Gillian (s)....1135, 1290-1(r)
Kelessidi, Elena (s)....703(p)
Keller, Gottfried (author)....708, 1525
Kelley, Frank (t)....617(r), 619(r)
Kellner, Herbert (prod)....1399
Kellner, Seraphin....329
Kellow, Brian (critic)....787
Kelly, Chad (pianist)....875
Kelly, Janis (s)....1134-5(p)
Kelly, John....1519(p)
Kelly, Maria (ms)....441
Kelly, Niamh (ms)....210-11(p), 598(p)
Kelly, Rachel (ms)....875(p)
Kelo, Anne (prod)....174-5(p)
Kelsey, Quinn (b)....36-7(p), 722, 723, 1267
Kelsey-Takemasa, Blythe (s)....723
Keltner, Karen (cond)....728
Kemball-Read, Stefanie (s)....874
Kemeny, Louise....1414
Kemp, Edward (librettist)....1540
Kemp, Francesca (video director)....1170
Kemp, Ian (musicologist)
Obituary....*293*
Kemp, Steven C. (des)....74
Kemp, Thomas (cond)....997
Kempe, Rudolf (cond)....487, 994, 1334
Kempster, David (b)....595, 991
Kenned, Lynelle (s)....58, 327
Kennedy, Andrew (t)....871, 970, 1015(r), 1017(r), 1135
Kennedy, Anne (des)....584
Kennedy, John (cond)....1260
Kennedy, Kate (librettist)....1273-4
Kennedy, Tom (bs)....995
Kent, Jonathan (prod)....748-50(p), 1034, 1148-9(p), 1290
Kent, Simon....1006(p)
Kentridge, William (artist, prod & des)..624-5, 635
Kenyon, Nicholas (administrator)....1197
Kerckhove, Hendrickje van (s)....887(r)
Kerl, Torsten (t)....178, 1096, 1237
Kerley, William (prod)....1390
Kermes, Simone (s)....54-5(p), 371, 973
Kern, Jerome (composer)....722
Kerr, Ruth (s)....874
Kerry, Gordon (composer)....945-6
Kerschbaum, Dietmar (administrator)....1501
Kerssenbrock, Sebastian van (prod)....560
Kessler, Ally (cond)....1471
Ketelsen, Kyle (bs-b)199, 200, 338, 858, 1090, 1516
Kettlewell, Alison (ms)....1143, 1154(r)
Kevorkian, Sylvia (ms)....704
Key, Elizabeth (s)....1170(r)
Keys, Miranda (s)....313, 316, 1154(r)
Khachaturov, Levon (b)....612(r)
Khan, Kamal (cond)....327
Kharms, Daniil (author)....1113
Khudikov, Ivan (boy s)....1234
Khudoley, Mlada (s)....855-6, 969
Kiarostami, Abbas (prod)....156
Kidd, Elaine (prod)....217
Kiefer, Anselm (des)....59
Kiesler, Frederick (architect)....1489
Kihlberg, Ylva (s)....1086-7(p), 1279-80(p)

Kiknadze, Anna (ms) .....754(r)
Kiley, Richard 7, 10
Kilian, Jens (des).....183, 963
Killebrew, Gwendolyn (ms).....195
Killerby, Christopher.....1275
Kim, Alfred (t) 1086, 1091
Kim, Beomijn (t).....*1063*
Kim, Jaewoo (t).....457, 598(p)
Kim, Jeffrey 1378
Kim, Ji Hyun (t) 1139
Kim, Jihoon (bs).....1139, 1543
Kim, Jootaek (b).....*1349*
Kim, Kathleen (s).....980, 1277
Kim, Kyung Chun 1091
Kim, Sungkong (b).....184, 1431(r)
Kim, Woo-Kyung (t) 37
Kim, Yona (prod) .....831-2(p)
Kim, Young-Bok (bs).....980
Kimak, Bridget (des)..... 145(p), 470-1(p)
Kimberg, Dawid (b) .....56, 998, 1421(r)
Kimm, Fiona (ms).....1008
Kinča, Liene (s).....840
King, Catherine (ms).....1143
King, Cullen .....1432(r)
King, James (t).....337, 1247
King, Norah (s) 1117, 1379
Kingman, Lo (prod) 433
Kinmonth, Patrick (des).....552, 757, 758
Kinoshita, Mihoko (s) 1396
Kipnis, Alexander (bs) 716, 796
Kirchesch, Susanne Ellen (s) 1099
Kirchin, Hanna-Liisa (ms) 217, 730
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms) .....693-4(p), 955-6(p)
Kirk, Peter (t) .....213, 870(p), 1414(p)
Kirk, Roger (des) 1224
Kirkbride, Simon (b).....359(r)
Kirkman, Catrine (s) 1119
Kirkpatrick, Cameron (video director) 1026, 1296
Kirsten, Dorothy (s) 487
Kit, Mikhail (bs).....1234
Kitsopoulos, Constantine (cond).....336
Kittelberger, Sumi (s).....1257
Kittelmann, Hans 709
Kizart, Takesha Meshé (s).....1296-8(r)
Klastornik, Jorge (chorus master) 37, 1228
Klebe, Giselher (author).....421
Kleiber, Erich (cond).....1334
Klein, Allen Charles (des).....849-50
Kleist, Heinrich von (dramatist) 184, 1158
Kleiter, Julia (s).....721, 1231-2(p), 1366-7(p)
Klepikov, Anya (des) 977
Kleshcheva, Antonina (ms).....612-13(r)
Klimentova, Maria (s) ..... 237(p)
Klink, Matthias (t).....1240, 1371, 1423-4(r)
Klipatskaya, Valentina .....484(r)
Klobučar, Margareta (s) 946
Klockow, Werner.....613(r)
Kloke, Eberhard (editor) 705
Kludszuweit, Albrecht (t).....706
Klussmann, Sophia (s) .....1012(r)
Kmentt, Waldemar (t).....235
Knapp, Kyle (t) F34
Knappe, Christiane.....1294(r)
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) .....313, 1201(r)
Kneuss, David (prod & des).....76, 195-6(p), 857-8(p), 1519
Knezevic, Bojan (bs-b) 588
Kněžíková, Kateřina (s) .....954, 1426-7(r)
Knight, Kevin (des).....979, 1382-3(p)
Knowles, Christopher (librettist) 1398
Knox, Alex .....351(r)
Knussen, Oliver (composer) *26*, *935*, 1000-2
Kobayashi, Motonori (cond).....831
Kobekin, Vladimir (composer) 566
Kocan, Stefan (bs).....309, 722, 1240, 1259
Koch, Sophie (ms) .....*17-23*(p), 38, 260, 555, 881(r), 946, 948, 1109, 1244
Koch, Wolfgang (bs-b).....42(p), 98-9(r), 217-18(p), 1028-9(r), 1244, 1246, 1431-2(r), 1522
Kočí, Přemysl (b) .....354(r)
Koço, Teuta (ms).....82
Koegler, Horst (critic)
Obituary .....*813-14*(p)
Koelsch, Christopher (administrator).....*668*
Koenig, Lesley (administrator) ...131, 195, 279
Koenigs, Lothar (cond & administrator)....243, 551, 878-9, 1282
Koepp, Beate (ms) .....1554(r)
Kogoj, Marij (composer) 570
Kohl, Christiane (s).....961
Kohl, Joshua (t).....980
Köhler, Alex (prod) ..... 1099(p)
Kohlhepp, Sebastian (t).....834
Kokkos, Yannis (prod & des)..... 819(p), 878-9(p), 1207, 1280
Kolarczyk, Armin (b) ..... 708(p), 709
Kolbet, Jon (t) .....450, 1432(r)
Koleushko, Dmitry (t).....754(r)
Kollo, René (t) ..... 554, 795, 1202(p)
Kolosova, Alisa (ms).....436(p)
Koltipin, Sergey (bs) .....1020(r)
Komlosi, Ildiko (ms).....1386
Komočar, Mihaela.....1385
Konchalovsky, Andrey (prod).....330, 760-2
Kondrashin, Kirill (cond)..... 324, 519(p)
Konetzni, Hilde (s).....260
Konieczny, Tomasz (bs-b).....38, 694, 1370
König, Gustav (cond).....648
König, Hans-Peter (bs).....66, 447, 858
König, Michael (t)..... 446, 951, 952(p), 1235
Konigsman, Liliana.....922-3
Köninger, Dominik (b).....*150*
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond).....551
Konwitschny, Peter (prod & administrator) 169, 183, 260-1, *279*, 306(p), 394, 625-6(p), 820(p), 1303(p)
Koo, Camellia (des) .....575-6(p), 953
Koolhaas, Rem (architect) .....1490-1(p)
Kopecký, Jakub (des).....1230

Kopischke, Karin (des) 451
Kopp, Eeva-Maria.....956(p)
Koppelmann, Alexander (lighting) 1091
Korbey, Samantha (ms).....*150*
Korchak, Dmitry (t) 302, 331, 847, 961
Korczakowska, Natalia (prod) .....324-5(p)
Korhonen, Jyrki (bs) 956
Korins, David (des).....1392
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer).....184, 221-2, 613-14, 672, 677, 1223
Korobeinikov, Mikhail (bs).....1381
Korolev, Alexey (bs) .....484(r), 612(r)
Korsten, Gérard (cond) .....363(rp)
Kortekangas, Jaakko (b) 100(r), 174, 175, 1505
Kosky, Barrie (prod) ....78-9(p), 261, 394, 772, 902, 1034, 1444
Kosmo, Ingebjørg (ms) ..... 193(p)
Kossdorf, Jörg (des) ..... 306(p)
Köster, Andres..... 956(p)
Kotchinian, Arutjun (bs) 37
Köth, Erika (s).....364-5(r), 741
Kotscherga, Anatoly (bs).....582
Koutcher, Nadine (s) *1483*
Kovalik, Balázs (prod) ..... 303(p)
Kovář, Oldřich (t).....354(r)
Kovatchev, Julian (cond) 1253
Kowalczyk, Adam (t) ..... 592(p)
Kowaljow, Vitalij (bs) ...73, 854, 1105, 1546(r)
Kozelj, Barbara (ms).....355(r)
Kožená, Magdalena (ms) .... 243, 692(p), 1253, 1427-8(rp)
Kozlovsky, Ivan (t).....1020(r)
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond) 990
Kraft, Jean (ms).....233(r)
Krainikova, Anna 703
Kram, David (cond) 1500
Kramer, Adrian (b) 978
Kramer, Daniel (prod).....1371
Krämer, Günter (prod) 1247
Kramp, Morten Lassenius (bs)..... 83(p)
Kränzle, Johannes Martin (b) 962-4(p), 1431(r)
Krasenstein, Leon (des) .....688-9(p)
Krask, Peter M. (librettist) 934
Krásnohorská, Eliška (librettist) 354
Krasovsky, Sergey (bs) .....612(r), 1020(r)
Krasteva, Nadia (ms) ..... 301(p), 366(r)
Kraus, Alfredo (t) 195, 220, 223
Krauss, Clemens (cond) 994, 1456
Kravtsova, Tatiana (s) .....1430(r)
Kraynikova, Anna (s) 967
Kremer, Annemarie (s).....466-7(p)
Krief, Denis (prod & des) 103-4
Kriegenburg, Andreas (prod) .....559, 970, 1243-7(p)
Kriegsman, Merel Elishevah.....751(r)
Kriha-Dye, Peggy (s) 171, 1258
Křikava, Josef (bs) .....354(r)
Kringleborn, Ina (s).....893(r)
Kringelborn, Solveig (s).....222(r)
Kristiansen, Ole Jørgen (b) 716, 1383
Kristinsson, Bjarni Thor (bs) 441, 961
Krombholc, Jaroslav (cond).....354-5(r)
Kross, Tania (ms) .....628-9(r)
Krueger, Jeffrey..... 1100
Kruger, Estelle (s) 56
Krull, Marguerite (s) F20
Kruse, Tone (ms).....893-4(r)
Kruszewski, Adam (bs).....46
Kruta, Vitek (des).....F32
Kubelik, Rafael (cond).....738, 1432(r)
Kubla, Laurent (bs) 696
Kučerova, Adriana (s) 34
Kudinov, Pavel (bs).....817
Kudlička, Boris (des) ..... 972(p)
Kudrya, Alexey (t) 431
Kuflyuk, Stanislav (b) *802*
Kühmeier, Genia (s)..... 624-5(r), 692-3, 1427-8(r)
Kuhn, Judith.....1294(r)
Kukučka, Martin (prod) 1229-30
Kula, Lindile Sr (b).....999
Kulagina, Nina (ms).....484(r)
Kulikova, Marianna (ms) 197
Kulman, Elisabeth (s & ms).....694
Kummervold, Tone (ms) ..... 193(p)
Kunde, Gregory (t) 311
Kunz, Erich (bs-b).....796, 800
Kuokman, Luo (cond).....433-4
Kupfer, Harry (prod).....566, 721, 772, 1333, 1432
Kupfer, Jochen (bs) ..... 307(p)
Kupke, Iris (s) 1242
Kupper, Annelies (s) .....1430-1(r)
Kurt, Stefan (t) 555
Kurtág, György (composer) 24, 1369-70
Kurteschi, Oriana (s).....363(r)
Kurucová, Jana (ms) 59
Kurzak, Aleksandra (s).....64, 337, 455-6(p), 479-80(r), 1307
Kušej, Martin (prod) .....104-5(p), 445-6
Kushpler, Zoryana (c) 1501-2
Kuster, Ryan (bs)..... 1259(p)
Kutlu, Ezgi (ms).....1550-1(r)
Kuttler, Klaus (b) ..... 1368(p)
Kuusisto, Ilkka (composer).....174
Kuzmin-Karavaev, Maxim (bs) 1228
Kuznetsov, Fyodor (bs).....967
Kuzuluk, Utku (t) 1257
Kvapil, Jaroslav (librettist).....661
Kwiecień, Mariusz (b) ....218-19(rp), 243, 262, 371, 396, 559, 582, 1259, 1307, 1402-3(p), 1515(p)
La Spina, Rosario (t).....33, 295, 548, 1224
Laakso, Alfred (author).....61
l'Abbé, Chloé (flautist) 1285
Labelle, Dominique (s) .....452-3(p), 1291-2(r)
Labin, Anna Maria (s).....209
Lablache, Luigi (bs) 1156, 1320, 1375
Lacerenza, Carmela (des).....1380
Lacey, William (cond).....608

Lacombe, Jacques (cond) ..... 485-6(r), 1008-9, 1098
Lacroix, Christian (des) 1390
Ladjuk, Vasily (b) ..... 443, 760(r)
Ladner, Kate (s) 1136
Lafitte, Léon (t) ..... 1165(r)
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (bs) ..... 575, 702, 887(r), 1421-2(r)
Laho, Marc (t) 1503
Lahuerta, Dolores (s) ..... 365(r)
Lai, Yoki (des) 433
Laing, James (counter-t) ..... 344(p), 1532
Laing, Stewart (des) ..... 1103(p)
Laing, Stuart (t) 988
Lajovic, Uroš (cond) 570
Laks, Szymon (composer) 887-8
Lalandi, Lina (harpsichordist & administrator)
Obituary *1077-8*
Lallouette, Olivier (bs) 1374
Lalpantsi, Mlamli 718
Lam, Ken (cond) 1394
Lammers, Britta (des) 833
Lammers, Gerda (s) 784
Lamont, Maria (prod) 953
Lamos, Mark (prod) 568-9
Lampela, Teppo (counter-t) 434-5
Lanchas, Valeriano (bs) 76
Landreth, Matthew (b) 1107
Landreville, Olivier (des) ..... 1084, 1512-13(p)
Landry, Rosemary (s) ..... 929(p)
Landshamer, Christina (s) ..... 692, 1028(r), 1427(r)
Lang, Aidan (prod & administrator) .. 192, 715, 1007, 1348
Lang, Petra (ms & s) 594, 828, 1105, 1562-4(r)
Lange, David A. ..... 890(r)
Lange, Käthe ..... 1430(r)
Lange, Patrick (cond) 214, 829
Langenfass, Rolf (des) 1501
Langford, Bethan 862-3
Langford, Sally (administrator) 874
Langner, Susanne (s) 1241
Langrée, Louis (cond & administrator)
589-90, *668*, 1082
Langridge, Philip (t) 337, 384, 704, 795
Langridge, Stephen (prod & administrator)
848-9(p), *1208*
Langvik, Espen (b) ..... 193(p), 443
Lanigan, John (t) ..... 529(p)
Lapelletrie, René (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Lapointe, Jean-François (b) 713
Large, Brian (video director) 1564
Larmore, Jennifer (ms) ..... 757(r), 759(r), 826-7, 1109, 1421
LaRosa, Paul (b) ..... 978(p), 1393
Larsen, Jens (bs) 304, 557
Larsen, Libby (composer) 934
Larsson, Anna (ms) ..... 1170-2(r)
Lascarro, Juanita (s) ..... 693, 1539(p)
Lass, Ruth (actress) 459
Laszczkowski, Jacek (male s) ..... 893(r)
Lata, Matthew (prod) 723
Latham, Richard (b) 1147
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond) 50, 116
Latorre, Fernando ..... 220(r)
Lattimore, Margaret (ms) 68
Lau, Matthew (bs) ..... 617(r)
Laufenberg, Uwe Eric (prod & administrator)
667, 915, *930*, *1208*
Laugharne, Eleanor (s) 88, 596
Laumann, Emily (des) 964
Laur, Mart (bs) 173, 699
Laurenza, Marilena (s) 836
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t) 488
Lauterbach, Konstanze (prod) ..... 960(p)
Lavallee, Bob (des) 1111
Lavanant-Linke, Solenn' (s) 1512
Lavaudant, Georges (prod) ..... 551, 703(p)
Lavender, Justin (t., cond & administrator)
1208
Lavenère, Bruno de (des) 702
Lavia, Gabriele (prod) 835, 1267
Law, Maggie (lighting) 433
Lawless, Stephen (prod) ..... 395, 450, 538, 548-9(p), 1136(p), 1494
Lawrence, Carol 6
Lawrence, Martin 661
Lawson, Ralph 1118
Layer, Friedemann (cond) 553
Lazar, Benjamin (prod) 702-3
Lazar, Hans-Jürgen (bs) ..... 221(r), 1431(r)
Lazarev, Alexander (cond) ..... 485(r)
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des) 1523-4
Lear, Evelyn (s)
Obituary ..... *1078-9*(p)
Learmonth, Alexander (b) 995
LeBaron, Anne (composer) 818
Lebel, Mireille (ms) ..... 349(r)
Le Brocq, Mark (t) ..... 1155(r)
LeBrón, Guido (b) ..... 585(p), 890-1(rp)
Lecat, Jean-Guy (des) 579, 696
Lecca, Marie-Jeanne (des) 551, 1524
Le Clézio, J.M.G. (author) 1275
Lecocq, Charles (composer) 695
Le Corre, Hélène (s) 1120
Ledesma, Luis (b) 712, 1395
Ledo, Mabel (ms) ..... 890-1(r)
Lee, Baayork (prod) 835
Lee, Colin (t) .... 194, 395, 661, 747(p), 1045(p)
Lee, David D.Q. (counter-t) 1106, 1373
Lee, Donghwan (b) 705, *1349*
Lee, Ha Young (s) ..... 98-9(r), 1378
Lee, Hye Jung (s) 1266
Lee, Hye-Youn (s) ..... 990(p)
Lee, Hyung-Wook (bs) ..... 352(r), 970, 1423(r)
Lee, Jassig (t) 1228
Lee, Jin Seok (bs) 832
Lee, Lynda (s) ..... 351(r)
Lee, Michael Wade (t) 189
Lee, Ming Cho (des) ..... 581-2(p)
Lee, Yonghoon (t) 820, 1516
Leech, Richard (t) 857

Leemhuis, Kathryn (ms) *150*, 1263
Leese, Anna (s) ..... 1152(p)
LeFanu, Nicola (composer) 460-1
Lefilliâtre, Claire (s) 702
Lefort, Bernard (b) ..... 753(r)
Legge, Anthony (cond) 547
Legkova, Olga (ms) ..... 1430(r)
Legros, Adrien (bs) ..... 1428(r)
Lehár, Franz (composer) ..... 356-7(p)
Lehman, Gary (t) 65
Lehmann, Hans-Peter (prod) 957-8
Lehmann, Lotte (s) ..... 1456(p)
Lehmann-Horn, Markus (composer) 818
Lehmeier, Robert (prod) ..... 718(p)
Lehner, Daniela (ms) 990, 1502
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod) 313, 635, 762-3(p), 772, 1412, 1432
Lehtinen, Joska (t) 1505
Lehtipuu, Topi (t) ..... 764(r), 955-6(p), 1233
Leiacker, Johannes (des) ..... 167, 625(p), 1028-9(p)
Leibreich, Alexander (cond) 184
Leibundgut, Michael (bs) 1285
Leider, Frida (s) 1556
Leiferkus, Sergey (b) 880
Leigh, Adele (s) 256
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond) 221
Leiser, Moshe (prod) ..... 719-20(p), 947-8(p)
Leitgeb, Johannes (des) 1501
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond) 225, 738, 1374
Lekina, Ekaterina (s) ..... 799(p)
Lem, Stanisław (author) 316, 422
Lemaire, Vincent (prod & des) 1390, 1502-3(p)
Lemalu, Jonathan (bs-b) 32, 716, 728, 1514
Lemercier, Natalia (s) 1228
Lemieux, Marie-Nicole (c) 168, 757(r), 759(r), 873-4(p)
Lemmings, Christopher (t) 1001, 1130
L'Engle, Madeleine (author) 934
Lenormand, Marie (s) 725
León, Jesús (t) 1003
León, Jorge de (t) ..... 847, 1299-1300(r), 1389
León, Yordanka ..... 1562(r)
Leonard, Isabel (ms) 1126, 1518
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero (composer) 316, 487, 1119
Leone, Anna-Lucia (s) ..... 613-14(r)
Leonov, Lev (t) 512
Leontiev, Stanislav (t) ..... 54(p)
Leopold, Sandra (prod) ..... 707(p)
Lepage, Robert (prod) ..... 64-6(p), 446-7(p), 581, 635, 858, 1517-18(p)
Lepel, Bernd (des) 41
Lepore, Carlo (bs) ..... 431, 456, 895-6(r), 970, 1509
Leppard, Raymond (cond) 702, 857
Lepre, Federico (t) ..... 1046(p)
LePrevost, Nicholas (actor) 459
Le Roux, François (b) ..... 956, 1339-45(p)
Lesenger, Jay (prod) ..... 1114-15(p)
Lester, Nicholas (b) ..... 598(p), 1364
Le Texier, Vincent (b) ..... 35, 755-6(r)
Leutgeb, Johann 818
Leutzendorff, Matthias (video director) 757
Levasseur, Nicolas-Prosper (bs) 1510
Levi, David (cond) 296
Levi, Guido (lighting) 59, 1390
Levin, Ira (cond) 1080
Levine, James (cond) ..... *24*, 64, *147-9*, 233(r), 313, 446, 583, 798, 1018(r), 1150, *1480*
Levine, Michael (des) ..... 36(p), 308, 700-1(p)
Levings, Nigel (lighting) 945
Levis, Abigail (ms) F34
Lewek, Kathryn (s) ..... 1415(p)
Lewis, Anthony (cond) 1530
Lewis, Jaclyn ..... 1133(p)
Lewis, Kristin (s) 312
Lewis, Michael (b) 547
Lewis, Norm (bs-b) ..... 336(p)
Lewis, Rhian (s) ..... 1559(r)
Lewis, Richard (t) ..... 224(r), 410(p)
Lewis, Ronald (bs) ..... 1552(r)
Lewis, Sinclair (author) 617
Lewis, Stephanie (ms) 600
Lex, Ines (s) 1378
Leyer, Friedemann (cond) 963
Leysen, Johan ..... 888(r)
Lhote, Lionel (t) 297
Li, Liang (bs) 439
Liao Changyong (b) ..... 1464(p)
Libor, Christiane (s) 1241
Licette, Miriam (s) ..... 351(r)
Lichdi, Tilman (t) 307
Lichorowicz, Anna (s) ..... 1018-19(r)
Lichtenstein, Romelia (s) 1378
Licitra, Salvatore (t) 447
Lie, Tom Eric (bs) 1095
Liebau, Eva (s) ..... 1298(r)
Lieberman, Andrew (des) ..... 725(p), 1393, 1531(p)
Liedtke, Alexandra (prod) ..... 1368(p)
Lienhart, Florian 166
Lieshout, Joep van (des) 1237
Lifar, Svetlana (ms) 842
Ligabue, Ilva (s) ..... 222-3(r)
Ligeti, György (composer) 328, 1262
Lillevan (des) 1538
Lim, Jee Hyun (s) 604
Lim, Simon (bs) ..... 624(r), 847
Lim Yu-Beng (lighting) 55
Limburg, Barbara de (des) ... 1276-7(p), 1420-1
Lin, Carol (s) 433
Lin Daye (cond) 1498
Linden, Gijs van der (t) ..... 1420(r)
Lindgren, Astrid (author) 173
Lindsay, Ian ..... 490(r)
Lindsay, Katrina (des) 395, 562
Lindsay, Meghan (s) 171
Lindsey, John Robert 451
Lindsey, Kate (ms) 335, 337, 455, 1090
Lindstrom, Lise (s) ..... 586(p), 973, 1444, 1476(p), F106(p)

Lindstrom, Ludvig (bs) ..... 1560(r)
Link, Kurt (bs) 450
Linkola, Jukka (composer) 61-2
Linn, Jürgen (bs-b) 1494
Lintu, Hannu (cond) ..... 100-1(r)
Lipinski, Rebecca von (s) ..... 966-7(p)
Lipman, Jonathan (prod) 464
Lippert, Herbert (b) 1501
Lippi, Marcello (b, administrator & translator) 836, 1025-6(r)
Lipton, Daniel (cond & administrator) *668*, *1482*
Lisitsian, Pavel (b) ..... 1020(r)
Lisnic, Tatiana (s) 561
Lissner, Stéphane (administrator) 934, *1479*
Listerdal, Renée (des) ..... 305(p)
Little, David T. (composer) 1518-19
Litton, Andrew (cond) ..... 1423-4(r)
Litvinne, Félia (s) 1556
Livengood, Victoria (ms) 1401
Liverman, Will (b) 204
Livermore, Davide (t & prod) 1396, 1508, F19, F23
Livingston, Nadine (s) 1140, 1522
Livny, Jonathan 918
Llewellyn, Elizabeth (s) ..... 997-8(p), 1415
Lloyd, Martin (bs) 471
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod) 490
Lloyd, Robert (bs) .... 104-5(r), 342, 1123, 1415
Lloyd, Ron 1114
Lloyd Davies, John (prod & administrator) 210, 744, 1207
Lloyd-Evans, Martin (prod) ..... 407(p), 596(p), 1125(p), 1269
Lloyd-Jones, David (editor & translator) 93, 760
Lloyd-Jones, Kally (choreographer) ... 345, 462
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t) 1005, 1418
Lluch, Barbara (prod) 455
Lobelson, Simon (b) ..... 1407-8(p)
Lobert, Peter (bs) ..... 839, 1168(r)
Loconsolo, Guido (b) 719, 1533-4
Lodahl, Peter (t) ..... 1560-1(r)
Lodewyk, Aubrey (b) ..... 999, 1117-19(p)
Loeb, Rebecca Jo (ms) 1088
Loebe, Bernd (administrator) 963, *1483*
Loges, Stephan (b) 742, 1410
Lohner, Helmut (prod) 1501
Lois, Rhian (s) 1415
Lokuta, Helen (s) 173
Lombana, Luis Miguel (prod) 1510
Lombard, Alain (cond) 41
Lombardi, Francesca (s) ..... 882-3(r), 895(r)
Lombardi, Luca (bs) 436
Lombardi, Piero (cond) 1510
Lombardi, William 60
Lombardozzi, Gennard (t) 63
Lomelí, David (t) ..... 37, 578, 995-6(p)
Lo Monaco, José Maria (ms) ..... 310, 834, 882-3(r)
London, George (bs-b) ..... 234-6(rp), 406
Long, Frederick (bs) 603
Long Yu (cond & administrator) 1494-8
Longbois, Frédéric (t) 575
Longstaffe, James (cond) 1538
López, Belén (s) 1256
López, Francisco (prod) 195
López, Jimmy (composer) ... 500, 937(p), 1062
López, Juan Carlos 971
Lopez, Paolo (male s) ..... 1014-15(r)
López-Cobos, Jesús (cond) 695
López Linares, Leonardo (b) 1252
López Silva, José (librettist) 1184
Lorans, Edith (s) 833
Lorca, Federico Garcia (dramatist) 460
Lord, Stephen (cond) 211, 1264
Lord, Tracy Grant (des) 165-6
Lorence, Renate (des) 699
Lorengar, Pilar (s) ..... 72-3, 364-5(r)
Lortzing, Gustav Albert (composer) 1256, 1500-1
Löser, Judith ..... 1425(r)
Losier, Michèle (ms) ..... 202, 455-6(p)
Lothar, Rudolf (librettist) 613
Lotrič, Janez (t) 1384-5
Lott, Felicity (s) ..... 77, 274(p)
Louÿs, Pierre (author) 356
Love, Andrew (bs) 953
Lovell, Clementine (s) 994-5
Lovell, Jack (cond) 998
Lowe, James (cond) 1265
Lowery, Nigel (prod & des) .. 1092, 1119-20(p)
Lowrencev, Shane (b) ..... 1296(r)
Lowrey, Christopher (counter-t) 1271
Loy, Christof (prod) .. 394, 538, 707-8, 759-60, 795, 826(p), 1028-9(p), 1108-9
Lozano, Antonio (t) ..... 860, 1299(r)
Lozano, Israel (t) 1504
Lü, Shao-Chia (cond) ..... 1296-8(r)
Lü Jia (cond) 698, 1497
Lubahn, Fran (s) ..... 625(r)
Lubin, Germaine (s) ..... 702, 1555-6(rp)
Lucantoni, Dario (cond) 1380
Lucchini, Antonio Maria (librettist) 1014
Luccioni, José (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Luciano, Alessandro (t) 1381, 1510
Luciano, Davide (bs) 1510
Ludha, Ludovít (t) 1512
Ludwig, Matthias 558-9
Luisi, Fabio (cond & administrator) ... 24, 64-5, *147*, 313, 390, 446, 561, 724, 858-9
Luisotti, Nicola (cond & administrator) 72-3, *414-16*, 835, 1267
Lukošluté, Marta (ms) 50
Lukovic, Sergio Raonic ..... 366(r)
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer) ... 231-2, 1258, 1373
Luna, Audrey (s) ..... 723, 1517-18(p)
Lunar, Natalia 1389
Lungu, Irina (s) 195, 949
Luongo, Alessandro (b) 47, 561, 1381
Lupinacci, Raffaella (ms) 1510

LuPone, Patti 9
Lushkin, Evan (administrator) *538*
Lusty, Philippa 80
Lüthi, Doey (des) .... 1531(p)
Lutsyuk, Viktor (t)....169
Luttinen, Essi (ms) 569
Lutton, Matthew (prod)....430
Luxon, Benjamin (b)....384(p)
Lyall, Robert (cond) 855
Lybaert, Catherine ....751(r)
Lyn Evans, Robyn (t) 1521
Lynch, Caitlin (s) ....67-8(p), 850
Lynch, Julie (des)....1296, 1364(p)
Lynch, Lester (b)....37
Lynch, Thomas (des)....203, 1402-3(p)
Lyness, Jonathan (cond)....1128
Lyon, Ed (t) 1123
Lysak, Chris (t)....1378-9(p)
Lysenko, Nikolay (composer)....973
Maalouf, Amin (librettist) 1260
Maamar, Yamina (s) ....675(p)
Maazel, Lorin (cond) 847, 1299-1300(r), 1390
Mabardi, Jacqueline (s)....1364
Mabaso, Sandile (t) 718
McAdam, Kathryn (s) ....878, 986(p)
Macann, Rodney (bs)....1107
McAnuff, Des (prod)....155, 202(p), 334-5
McAteer, Ben (b) *670*, 1270
Macatsoris, Christofer (cond) ...206, 585, 1261
McBeth, Christopher (administrator)....69-70
McBurney, Gerard (composer & editor)....332, 978, 1162
McBurney, Simon (prod) 157, 1444
McCafferty, Frances (ms) 598
McCaffery, Michael (prod) 50-1
McCall, Meghan (s) ....219(r)
McCallin, Tanya (des)... 458(p), 471-2(p), 692, 734(p)
McCann, Donal (boy s)....1284
McCann, Garry (des) 1127
McCarney, Kate (ms)....1170(r)
McCarthy, Elaine (des) 32, 577, 727
McCarthy, Michael (prod) 1410-11
McCausland, Owen (t) *150*
McClatchy, J.D. (librettist & translator) 500, 546, 986-8
McClintock, Peter (prod) 448, 581
McCosham, Daniel (t)....1552(r)
McCracken, James (t) ....1021(r)
McCreesh, Paul (cond)....1372
McCullough, Johnathan (b) 205
McCullough, Mark (lighting)....722, 1404
McDermott, Phelim (prod)....204, 333(p)
McDonagh, Mary (choreographer) 1406
MacDonald, Andrew P. (composer)....298-9
McDonald, Antony (prod & des) ....321-2(p), 581, 663, 962, 1004-5(p), 1417-18(p), 1536, 1573
McDonald, Audra (s) .... 10, 336(p)
Macdonald, Hugh (translator)....86
Macdonald, Rory (cond) 579, 1267
McFadden, Claron (s) 1254
Macfarland, Duncan (prod)....455
Macfarlane, John (des)....605(p), 839, 1170
Macfarren, G.A. (composer)....351-2
McGee, Michael Anthony (b) 1391
McGegan, Nicholas (cond & administrator) 362(r), 1291-2(rp), 1376
McGillivray, Peter (b) 951
McGovern, Jonathan (b) 77, 869
McGrath, Paul (cond)....599
McGraw, William (bs) 851, 1513
MacGregor, Joanna (pianist & administrator) *416*
McGuren, Jodie....1026(r)
Machado, Aquiles (t)....835
Machaidze, Nino (s)....203, 1369
McHardy, Allyson (ms)....437, 952
Machona, Thato (b)....1118, 1385-6(p)
Máčiková, Lenka (s) 1230
McIntosh, Flora (ms) 1117, 1379
McIntosh, Nancy....1405
McIntyre, Kristine (prod)....1265
Mack, Daniela (ms)....1531-2(p)
Mack, Robert....1160(r)
McKail, Rhona (s)....1146(p)
McKay, Deirdre (composer) 1126-7
Mackay, Fiona (ms) 875
McKay, Maureen (s) 1393
Mackenzie, Fiona....733
Mackenzie, John (b)....600
MacKenzie, Malcolm (b)....728
Mackenzie, Ruth (administrator) 664
Mackenzie-Wicks, Andrew (t) ....351(r)
McKern, Corey (b)....1291-2(r), *1483*
Mackerras, Charles (cond) .. 343, *413*, 1214(p), 1331, 1336, 1424(r), 1535
McKinley, Ryan 332
McKinny, Ryan (bs-b) 579, 855, 1098, 1162(r)
Mackinnon, Catriona (oboist) 1282
Mackinnon, Iain (administrator) 538
McKnight, Anne (s)
Obituary ....*1499*(p)
McKrill, Elaine (s) ....1154(r)
McLane, Derek (des) ....1394(p)
McLaughlin, Marie (s) 275(p), 525(p), 1170(r)
Maclean, Susan (ms)....1237, 1238, 1511
Macleay, Thomas (t) ....298-9(p)
McLeod, Jenny (composer) 715-16
MacLeod, Joan (librettist)....1132
McLeod, John (composer) 1274
Macliver, Sarah (s)....165
Mac Master, John (t) 855
MacMillan, James (composer)..663, 664, 1409
McMunn, John (t) ....1139, 1271(p)
McMurray, John (administrator)....667
McNally, Terence (librettist)....1432-4
McNamara, Paul (t)....537
McNeff, Stephen (composer)....1132-3
MacNeil, Cornell (b)....233-4(r), 487-8(r), 583
MacNeil, Ian (des) ....1545(p)
Maco, Andreas (bs) 961

McOran-Campbell, James (b) ..... 1410-11(p), 1416
McPherson, Robert (t) 431, 586, 1508, 1539
MacPherson, Ryan (t) 851, 1265
MacRae, Stuart (composer) 664, 1409, 1411
McShane, David (t) ..... 625(r), 946
McVicar, David (prod) ..... 394, 414, 435, 454, 456-8(p), 471-2(p), 594, 604-5(p), 663, 734, 741, 839, *935*, 993, 995-6, 1034, 1046(p), 1107, 1122-4(p), 1149-50, 1516
Madaras, Gergely (cond) 216, *670*
Maddalena, James (b) 1263
Madeira, Jean (s) 784
Madetoja, Leevi (composer) 174
Madia, Giorgio (choreographer) 1502
Madlala, Njabulo (b) *416*
Madore, Elliot (b) 1278
Maestri, Ambrogio (b) ..... 67, 313, 872-3(p), 1298-9(rp), 1515
Maeterlinck, Maurice (dramatist) 329, 707, 956, 1341, 1344, 1346
Magee, Emily (s) ..... 106(r), 708, 711-12, 1366
Mägi, Paul (cond) 957
Magiera, Christopher (b) 591, 1400
Magiera, Katharina (ms) ..... 707, 1431(r)
Magomedov, Ali (t) 445
Magri, Ivan (t) ..... 1156-8(r)
Maguire, Marty 1284
Mahler, Gustav (composer & cond) 569
Mahnke, Claudia (ms) ..... 964, 1431-2(r)
Maidi, Otto (bs-b) 999
Majeski, Amanda (s) 719
Major, Christina (s) 74
Major, Joshua (administrator) 61
Makarova, Irina 169
Makerov, Julie (s) 696, 1263
Makhmoutova, Marina ..... 763(r)
Makhov, Vladimir (bs) ..... 484-5(r)
Makówa, Agnieszka ..... 887(r)
Malbec-Garcia, Stéphane (t) 695
Malbin, Elaine (s) ..... 663(p)
Malczewski, Antoni (poet) 45
Maldijian, Ani (s) 979
Malefane, Pauline (s) 984-5
Malfi, Serena (ms) 331, 719, 1082
Malfitano, Catherine (s & prod) ..... 198, 211-12(p), 236, 798, 856, 951, 952(p)
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond) F22
Malheiro, Luiz Fernando (cond) 432
Malibran, Maria (ms) 719, 1320
Maliponte, Adriana (s) 487
Malmberg, Urban (bs) 317
Malone, Gareth (administrator) 1268
Maltman, Christopher (b) ... 302, 384, 573, 972, 1010, 1239-40(p), 1444, 1525, 1535, 1546, 1560-2(r)
Malvasi, Anna (ms) 838
Mameli, Roberta (s) .... 882-3(r), 1014(r), 1372, 1373
Mamoulian, Rouben (prod) 326
Manahan, George (cond & administrator) *1348*
Mancasola, Sydney (s) 1260
Mancini, Davide (video director) 1167
Mancini, Luciana (ms) ..... 34, 751-2(r)
Mancini, Tiziano (video director) 103, 365, 895, 1299
Mandikian, Arda (ms) ..... 620-2(rp), 753(r)
Manfredi, Adriana ..... 1162(r)
Manfrino, Nathalie (s) 702
Mangin, Chris (administrator) *26*
Maniaci, Michael (male s) 992
Manich, Crystal (prod) 331
Maniscalchi, Daniele 696
Manistina, Elena (ms) ..... 764(r), 1422(r)
Mankovskaya, Alexia (ms) 1416
Manley, Katherine (s) ..... 480-1(r), 738, 1372
Mann, Thomas (author) 82, 84, 419
Manning, Henry (b) 469
Manser, Penelope (s) 995
Manson, Anne (cond) 205, 1262
Manzuoli (castrato) 912
Mao Tse-tung (politician) 1484
Marabelli, Enrico (b) 696, 836
Maravich, Christopher (lighting) 586
Marcelin, Emile (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Marchesini, Enrico ..... 1156(r)
Marciano, Gianluca (cond) 989, 1000
Marco, Joan Francesc (administrator) 279
Marco-Buhrmester, Alejandro (b) 313, 700, 1105
Marcolini, Marietta (c) F22
Marcon, Andrea (cond) 545, 1108
Marcoux, Vanni (bs-b) ..... 754(r)
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des) ..... 84(p), 178-80(p), 955-6(p), 1231-2(p)
Margaine, Clémentine (ms) 1372
Margheri, Gianluca (b) 695
Margiore, Eric (t) 331, 1392, F33
Margison, Richard (t) ..... 1474(p)
Margita, Štefan (t) 180, 197, 1246
Marguerre, Philipp-Alexander (glass harmonica player) 996
Marianelli, Alessandra (s) ..... 760(r)
Mariani, Lorenzo (administrator) 673-4
Mariani, Matias Eduardo (t) 851
Marilley, Sophie (ms) 298
Marin, Nathalie (cond) 562
Maringola, Carmine (des) ..... 1091-2(p)
Marino, Giambattista (author) 752
Marino, Megan (ms) *670*
Marinuzzi, Gino (t) 316
Mariotti, Michele (cond) 330-1, 1509, 1516
Marischka, Hubert (t) 357
Mark, Peter (cond & administrator) *668*, 795
Markeloff, Nancy (ms) 63
Markevitch, Igor (cond) ..... 518(p)
Markgraf, Kelly (b) 723
Markina, Maria (s) 42
Marko, Jim (administrator) 279
Markov, Alexey (b) 567, 573
Markova, Zuzana (s) 47

Marks, Holger ..... 1425(r)
Markson, Gerhard (cond) 832
Markwort, Peter (t) ..... 1430-1(r)
Marmontel, Jean-François (librettist) .. 177, 605
Marques, Marcelo (des) ..... 432(p)
Marrocu, Paoletta (s) 347
Marsch, Peter (t) ..... 1431-2(r)
Marschner, Heinrich (composer) 80
Marsden, Adam (b) 208
Marsh, Calvin (b) ..... 487(r), 489(r), 1021(r)
Marsh, Howard (t) 4
Marsh, Peter (t) 183, 707
Marshall, John (administrator)
Obituary *427*
Marshall, Larry (prod) 835
Marsiglia, Francesco (t) 835
Martens, Michaela (s) 337, 591
Marthaler, Christoph (prod) 1168-70, 1236
Marti, Bernabé (t) 1155
Martin, Adrian (t) ..... 1212(p)
Martin, Catherine (ms) 1113
Martin, George (translator) 601
Martín, Jaime (cond & administrator) 1388, *1483*
Martin, Janis (s) 784
Martín, Jorge (composer) F8
Martin, Mary 5, 140
Martin, Renate (des) ..... 706(p)
Martín-Royo, Joan (b) 328, 573, 1093, 1107
Martín y Soler, Vicente (composer) 573
Martinčič, Peter 571
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 732
Martinenghi, Gianluca (cond) 840
Martínez, Ana María (s) ..... 199(p), 851-4(p), 873-4(p)
Martínez, Iride (s) ..... 359(rp), 366(r), 1232
Martini, Giovanni Battista (composer) 831
Martiník, Jan (bs) 463, 1230
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) ..... 40-1(p)
Martins, Marisa (ms) ..... 328, 893(r)
Martinů, Bohuslav (composer) .. 409, 674, 979, 1417-18
Martirosyan, Elizaveta (s) ..... 1550(r)
Martone, Mario (prod) ..... 316-17(p), 1103, 1104-5(p), 1508-9(p)
Martorana, Maria Laura (s) 311
Märtson, Eva 918-23
Martyn, Thomas 469
Marzot, Vera 566
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) 316, 487, 672, 836, 839-40, 960, 1124-5
Masefield, John (poet) 863
Masemene, Thabiso 58
Mashike, Simon 58
Masiero, Daria (s) ..... 46(p)
Masimini, Monde (bs) 572
Mason, Anne (ms) ..... 1152, 1211(p), 1536
Mason, Wes (b) ..... 206, *802*, 1260, F6(p)
Máspero, Andrés (chorus master) 846
Massard, Robert (b) ..... 98(r)
Massaro, Barbara ..... 624(r)
Massenet, Jules (composer) *3*, *24-6*, 297, 436, 712-13, 724, 754, 819, 881, 924-31(p), 948, 1084, 1403-4, 1420-2, 1428-9
Massicotte, Stephen (librettist) 298
Massis, Annick (s) 713, 1083
Masterson, Valerie (s) ..... 343, 925(p), 1335(p)
Mastromarino, Alberto (b) 1380
Mastroni, Andrea (bs) 561, 972
Mastrosimone, Adrien ..... 1421(r)
Mastrototaro, Giulio (b) ..... 628(r)
Maszl, Robert ..... 356(r)
Mata, Elizabeth (s) 712
Matabosch, Joan (administrator) *26*, 157
Matačić, Lovro von (cond) 313
Mataeva, Irina (s) 314
Mataradze, Ilona (s) 1510
Mathes, Caitlin (ms) 1262
Matheson, Tahu 1223
Mathéu, Marta ..... 763(r)
Mathey, Shawn (t) 1383, 1415, 1539
Mäthger, Thomas ..... 1294(r)
Matić, Peter (actor) 1365
Matmos 847
Matochkina, Yulia (ms) ..... 754(r)
Matorin, Vladimir (bs) ..... 330, 760(r)
Matos, Elisabete (s) ..... 365-6(r), 584
Mattei, Peter (b) ..... 309(p)
Matthews, Domenica (ms) 547
Matthews, Emma (s) ... 690(p), 1026-7(r), 1365
Matthews, Rosemary ..... 1329(p)
Matthews, Sally (s) ..... 635, 742, 843-4(p), 887(r), 1126, 1535, September cover
Matthus, Siegfried (composer) F26
Mattila, Karita (s) ..... 200, *801*, 856-7(p), 1505(p), July cover
Mattioli, Vito (b) ..... 1293(r)
Mattsey, Jeff (b) 1265
Matzeit, Hagen (b & counter-t) 1096, 1255
Matzenauer, Margarete (s & c) 448
Mauillon, Marc (b) ..... 231(r), 702
Mauny, Marc de (prod) 54
Maus, Peter (t) 178
Maw, Nicholas (composer) 412
Maxheimer, Sandra (ms) 1378
Maximova, Elena (ms) ..... 311-12(p)
Maxwell, Donald (bs) .. 83, 209, 475-6, 659(p), 732, 748, 865, 996, 1406
Maxwell, Michael (lighting) 718
Mayeki, Simphiwe (b) ..... 984-5(p)
Mayell, Christopher (t) 77
Mayer, Christa (ms) 831
Mayer, Jacqueline (ms) 704
Mayer, Michaela Maria (s) 307
Mayer, Susan Mathieson (administrator) 149
Mayer, Thomas Johannes (b) ..... 1028(r), 1237, 1244-5, 1511, 1564(r)
Mayer-Michnay, Michaela (des) ..... 306(p)
Mayers, Sarah (prod) ..... F32-3(p)
Mayr, Giovanni Simone (composer) 232-3
Mayr, Richard (bs) 1456
Mayrhofer, Manfred (cond) 1502

Mays, Tom (des) 1503
Mazura, Franz (bs) 705, 798
Mazzagatti, Pacien (cond).....336
Mazzocchi, Domenico (composer) 751-2
Mazzola, Caterina (librettist) 992
Mazzoli, Missy (composer) *935*
Mazzonis di Pralafera, Stefano (prod) 695-6, 1083-4
Mbongo, Thami.....327
Mbuyazwe, Mandisinde (b) 572, 999
Mdena, Siphesihle (t) 327
Meachem, Lucas (b).....456, 1094, 1399
Meacock, Tim (prod) .....461-2(p)
Mead, Tim (counter-t) 435, 824, 893(r), 895(r), 992, 1532, 1559-60(r)
Meade, Angela (s) ..... 66, 338, *416*, 448(p), 1034, 1096-8, F21
Meadows, Simon (b) 465
Mears, Oliver (prod & administrator).....77, 210-11(p), 537, 606-7(p), 1140-1, 1283(p)
Méchain, Elodie (c).....1277
Mechavich, Joseph (cond) 728
Mechelen, Werner van (b).....552, 822, 1420-1(r), 1503
Medcalf, Stephen (prod) ....313, 594-5(p), 902, 988, 1125, 1416
Medem, Alexander (prod).....818
Medinsky, Vladimir (politician).....1207
Meena, James (cond) 1110
Meese, Jonathan (prod & des) 1240, 1307
Mehta, Bejun (counter-t)..... 34, 359(r), 950(p), 1088
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 24, 190-1, 691, 847, 1102, 1389, *1483*
Mei, Eva (s).....442
Meier, Waltraute (s & ms).....447, 858, 1175
Meikle, Laurence (b).....1412
Meinir, Siân (s) 471
Meister, Cornelius (cond) 841
Meister, Elisabeth (s) ..... 490(r), 1228(p), 1522
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) .....233-4(p), 448
Melato, Ronald.....718
Melba, Nellie (s) 184, 1110
Meli, Francesco (t).....81, 310, 312, 968, 1404
Melinek, Julia (s) 1272
Mellor, Alwyn (s) 1009, 1522
Mellor, Julie (ms) 566
Melo, Eduarda (s).....887(r)
Melo, Raul (t).....338
Melrose, Leigh (b) .....1388-9(p)
Melton, Heidi (s) 11, 964
Melton, James (t) .....1021-2(r)
Melville, Herman (author) 727
Memba del Olmo, Zulima (des).....895
Memioglu, Taylan (t) .....625(r)
Menasci, Guido (librettist).....1124-5
Mendelssohn, Felix (composer).....830-1
Méndez, Carlos Javier.....349(r)
Mendoza, Xavier (b) 1387
Menezes, David (t)..... 1408(p)
Menin, Roberto (editor) 562
Menini, Domenico ..... 1156(r)
Menino, Tom (politician) 279
Menotti, Gian Carlo (composer) 366
Menotti, Stephen (trombone player).....1285
Mentxaka, Itxaro (ms).....626(r)
Mentzer, Susanne (ms)..... 1264, 1432(r)
Meoni, Giovanni (b).....170, 578, 1083
Merbeth, Ricarda (s) .....316-17(p), 828, 1511
Mercadante, Saverio (composer) 1363, 1374-5
Merced, Elena de la (s) .....572-3(p)
Mercer, Oliver (t) ..... 1145(p), 1559(r)
Merchant, Nathaniel (prod).....196
Mercier, Jacques (cond) 300
Mercier, Véronique (s).....1019-20(r)
Mercurio, Steven (cond) 1395
Mercy, Yolanda 1006
Meredith, Burgess 411
Meri, Aigars (chorus master) 841
Merikanto, Aarre (composer).....174-5
Merkx, Camille (s) .....1420(r)
Merletti, Sergio (composer) 317
Merman, Ethel (ms) .....4-5(p), 6
Merriman, Nan (ms)
Obituary *1361*
Merritt, Chris (t).....58, 328, 549
Merry, Francine (chorus master).....749
Merryweather, Nicholas (b) 465, 600, 1000, 1541
Mesejo, José.....1184
Messiaen, Olivier (composer).....1087-8
Messini, Lito (s) 1120
Mestres Cabanes, Josep (des) 1386
Mészár, Renatus (bs).....557, 964
Met, Anna (des).....324-5(p)
Metalli, Sergio (des).....698
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist)...88-90, *541-5*(p), 745, 912, 992, 1119, F28
Metherell, Natascha (prod) 1119
Metlova, Ekaterina (ms).....1390
Metsileng, Owen (b) 976, 1386
Metzmacher, Ingo (cond)..... 694, 1109, 1240, 1370
Meunier, Arnaud (prod) 1090
Mewes, Karsten (bs-b) 965
Mexis, Paris (des)..... 1119-20(p)
Meyer, Andreas K.W. (administrator).....1098
Meyer, Bettina (des).....821(p)
Meyer, Birgit (administrator) *1208*
Meyer, Dominique (administrator) *281*, 757, 1061, 1479
Meyer, Robert (administrator) 296
Meyerbeer, Giacomo (composer)....396, 438-9, 675, 676-7, 1350-6(p), 1357-60, 1471
Mezzacappa, Margaret (ms) 206, *538*, 585, *670*
Mezzaro, Matteo (t) 836
Micelli, Caterina (s) 128
Michael, Nadja (ms & s)..... 34-5, 232-3(rp), 583(p), 994, 1387(p)
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b) 212

Micheletti, Gaston (t) ..... 1165(r)
Micheli, Francesco (prod) 243
Michie, Jonathan (b) 1401
Michieletto, Damiano (prod) ..... 394, 1369(p)
Michnik, Ewa (cond) ..... 1018-19(r)
Middleton, Alasdair (librettist) 874
Mielitz, Christine (prod) 167
Miklosa, Erika (s) 1107
Mikolaj, Aga (s) ..... 624(r), 1246, 1259
Milanesi, Giorgia ..... 882(r)
Milanesi, Raffaella (s) ... 96(r), 102-3(r), 833-4, 1014-15(r)
Milanov, Zinka (s) 235, 260
Milatović-Ovadia, Maja (prod) 1275
Miles, Alastair (bs) ..... 171, 232-3(r), 435, 1526
Miley-Read, John-Owen (b) ..... 208, 1421(r)
Milhofer, Mark (t) 87, 317, 1239, 1410
Millenotti, Maurizio (des) ..... 442(p), 835
Millepied, Benjamin (choreographer) 582
Miller, Allan (film dir) 1478-9
Miller, Erica (s) 63
Miller, Jenny (prod) 999-1000
Miller, Jonathan (prod & des) 454, 580, 728, 847, 1026, 1336
Miller, Keith (bs-b & administrator) ... F32, F34
Miller, Kevin (t) ..... 1552(r)
Miller, Maria (politician) 1207
Miller, Mary (administrator) 568
Miller, Meagan (s) 970
Miller, Mildred (ms) ... 487(r), 1021(r), 1024(r)
Miller, Ronnita Nicole (ms) 979
Miller, Sarah Joy (s) 1395
Milling, Stephen (bs) ..... 365-6(r)
Mills, Jonathan (composer & administrator) 664, 1409
Mills, Joshua (t) 1147
Mills, Kevin ..... 885(r)
Mills, Mary (s) 1512
Mills, Richard (cond & administrator) 3, 430
Mills, Roger 527-8, 661
Mills, Simon (lighting) 716
Milne, John 1117
Milner, Jeremy (bs) *150*
Milnes, Sherrill (b) ..... 487-8(r), 583, 1018(r)
Milun, Mieczysław (bs) 325
Milva 172
Min, Thein Than (des) 1275
Minarelli, Monica (ms) ..... 754(r)
Minenko, Yury (counter-t) 30
Mingardo, Sara (ms) ..... 50, 102-3(r)
Minghella, Anthony (prod) ..... 152(p), 155-8, 262, 337, 868-9, 988, 1414
Minkowski, Marc (cond) 324, 555, 757(r), 817, 1150, 1226, 1420-1(r)
Minshull, Ray (record prod) 1201
Mintzer, Julio (s) 851
Miolan-Carvalho, Marie (s) 46, 86
Mirabella, Michele (prod) 968
Mirabelli, María Luján (ms) 1080
Mirhady, Parvin (des) ..... 1266(p)
Miricioiu, Nelly (s) 214, 986
Mironov, Maxim (t) 1092, 1376
Miroshnik, Meg (translator) 978
Mirtsch, Senta ..... 1430(r)
Mishima, Yukio (dramatist) 182
Mishura, Irina (ms) ..... 586, 1170(r)
Miskelly, Aoife (s) ..... 211, 603, 875(p)
Miskimmon, Annilese (prod & administrator) *668*(p), *1054-8*(p), 1145-6(p), 1520-1
Mistral, Frédéric (poet) 86
Mitchell, Clare (des) 847
Mitchell, Conor (composer) 1127
Mitchell, Katie (prod) 320, 396, 1088(p), 1527, 1573
Mitchell, Laquita (s) 580
Mitchell, Laura (s) 476, 1544
Mitchell, Michael (des) ..... 326, 572, 973, 999, 1118(p)
Mitchell, Russell (administrator) *26*
Mitisek, Andreas (cond & administrator) .. *150*, 979
Mitropoulos, Dimitri (cond) 235
Mitschke, Andreas (bs) 714
Mkhwanazi, Hlengiwe (s) *1063*
Mladenov, Atanas (bs) 1376
Mlinde, Vuyani (bs) ..... 1430(r), 1550(r)
Mmusi, Katlego (b) ..... 984(p)
Mngoma, Sibongile (s) 999
Mngxekeza, Nobulumko (s) 985
Moagi, Tshepo (t) 327, 999, 1118
Mobbs, Daniel (bs-b) 68, 450, 850, 1261, 1397, F19-21
Möderndorfer, Vinko (librettist & prod) 1383-4
Mödl, Martha (s & ms) 38, 235, 260, 1511
Moellenhoff, James (bs) 306
Moellenhoff, Lydia (ms) 1383
Moffo, Anna (s) 223
Mok, Warren (t & administrator) ..... 699, 1229, 1459, *1460-9*(p), 1476(p)
Molendowska, Magdalena (s) 1270
Molière (dramatist) 1365
Molinari, Paola (pianist) 766
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond) ..... 1293(r)
Molino, Andrea (cond) 33
Moll, Kurt (bs) ..... 409(p)
Molloy, John (bs) ..... 47(p), 351(r), 1170(r), 1545-6
Molnár, Ferenc (dramatist) 876
Molnár, Levente (bs-b) 1246
Momnabo, Amos ..... 326(p)
Monachesi, Walter (b) ..... 1552-4(r)
Monastyrska, Liudmyla (s) ..... 116, 490-1(r)
Moncloa, Marco (b) ..... 330(p)
Money-Coutts, Francis (librettist) 305
Mongiardo, Joanna (s) 851
Moniuszko, Stanisław (composer) 322-5
Monogarova, Tatyana (s) ..... 1422(r)
Monsigny, Pierre-Alexandre (composer) *12-16*(p), 452-3
Montague, Diana (ms) 92, 1008, 1527

Montalbetti, Ileana (s) *150*
Montaldo, Giuliano (prod) 1380
Montaldo Bocciardo, Elisabetta (des) 1380
Montañá, Rubèn 1406
Montanari, Stefano (cond) 171
Montanaro, Carlo (cond) 588, 1514
Montavon, Guy (prod) 968
Montenegro, Daniel (t) 73
Montero, José Manuel (t) 59
Monteux, Pierre (cond) ..... 1021(r), 1024(r)
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer) 49, 102-3, 297, 824, 882-3, 893-5, 1383, 1386-7
Montgomery, J. Sherwood (administrator) ... *26*
Montiel, María José (ms) 1390
Montierre, Maudée (s) 327
Montresor, Beni (des) 582
Montvidas, Edgaras (t) 605, 1144, 1513
Moore, Chloé (s) 206, *802*, F33-4
Moore, David Adam (b) 856
Moore, Jeremy J. (b) 727
Moore, John (b) ..... 1534(p)
Moore, Latonia (s) 1224
Moore, Melody (s) 71, 580
Moore, Rahel (s) 1288
Mora, Albert 1406
Morabito, Sergio (prod & administrator) 186-8, 387, 439-40(p), 593(p), 661, 671(p), 794-5, 965-7(p)
Morace, Filippo (bs-b) 311
Morales, Julio (t) ..... 220(r), 330
Moran, Andrew (b) ..... 1026(r)
Moran, Kate ..... 867(p)
Morandi, Pier Giorgio (cond) 207
Morassi, Bepe (prod) 1250
Morel, Jean (cond) 235
Moreno, Emilio (cond) ..... 349-50(r)
Moreno, Marta ..... 220(r)
Moreso, Cátia (ms) 1412
Morgan, Helen 4
Morgan, Mary 7
Morgny, Bengt-Ola (t) ..... 628(r)
Moriarty, John (administrator) *26*
Morison, Elsie (s) ..... 1217(p)
Morison, Patriccia 5
Moriya, Mari (s) 1544
Morlen, Jack (actor) ..... 359(r)
Morley, Erin (s) ..... 1402-3(p)
Morloc, Renee (ms) 695, 1371
Morone, Chicca (dramatist) 317
Morouse, Mark (b) ..... 357-8(rp)
Morrell, Jon (des) 1402
Morris, Gareth (t) 1150
Morris, James (bs) ..... 198, 233(r), 337, 584, 857-8(p)
Morris, Jay Hunter (t) .... 32-3(p), 65-6(p), 447, 583, 727-8(p), 858, 878
Morris, Lauren 998
Morris, Mark (choreographer) 860
Morris, Tom (prod) ..... 152, 591(p)
Morrison, Beth (administrator) 1518
Morrison, David (bs) 869
Morrison, Richard (b) 986
Morrow, Doretta 6
Morrow, Karen 9
Mörschbacher, Thomas Kurt (des) 818
Morschek, Stephen (bs) 850
Morss, Thomas (t) ..... 216(p)
Mortagne, Christophe (t) 724
Mortelliti, Rocco (prod) 1380
Mortensen, Lars Ulrik (cond) ..... 1560(r)
Mortier, Gerard (administrator) 157, 515, 718-19, 1368, 1479
Mortimer, Vicki (des) ..... 1088(p)
Mosberger, Sophie (des) 1543
Mosenthal, Hermann Salomon (librettist) 88
Moses, Andrea (prod) ..... 186-8(p), 439
Moses, Geoffrey (bs) ..... 359(r)
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) 475, 594, 856, 1026, 1139, 1519
Mosiea, Mhlekazi (t) 985
Mosley-Evans, Richard (bs) ..... 996, 1541-2(p)
Mossay, Julie (s) ..... 1420(r)
Mostart, Guus (administrator) 321, *1483*
Mosuc, Elena (s) 1105, 1365-6
Mott, Louise (ms) 985
Mounchtar-Samorai, David (prod) ..... 307-8(p)
Mountford, Annabel (s) 213
Mout, Edward (t) 197
Moyake, Lukhanyo (t) 327, 572, 1386
Moyer, Allen (des) ..... 1263(p)
Moyoso, Silvana (s) 317
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer) .. 41-2, 74, 88-90, *109-10*, 128, 171, 363-5, 454-6, 546-8, 589-90, 624-5, 678, 724-5, 738-40, 759-60, 799, 847, 860, 870-1, 989-90, 997-8, 999-1000, 1015-17, 1081, 1089-90, 1114-15, 1116-17, 1119, 1125-6, 1229-30, 1242, 1259, 1267, 1286-8, 1300-2, 1366-7, 1379, 1388-9, 1408, 1534-5, 1543-7, 1560-2
Mráz, Ondrej (bs) ..... 1426(r)
Muchhala, Amar 1004
Muehle, Martin (t) 432
Muff, Alfred (bs) 1371
Mühlbacher, Alois (boy s) ..... 757-8(r)
Mühlemann, Regula (s) 1368
Muhly, Nico (composer) 67-8, 157-8, 413
Muirhead, Jessica (s) *1349*
Mukeria, Shalva (t) 834, 1251
Mukhamedov, Irek (administrator) 569
Mula, Inva (s) 41
Mulder, Marisca ..... 1158(r)
Mulhall, Eamonn (t) 1127
Mulhern, Sinéad (s) ..... 1392(p)
Mulleavy, Kate and Laura (des) ..... 1259(p)
Müller, Annelie Sophie 1095
Müller, Hanna-Elisabeth (s) 839
Müller, Heiner (librettist) 421
Müller, Jürgen (t) 1505
Müller, Rufus (t) 1114
Müller, Sven (prod) *802*
Müller, Zbyněk (cond) 954-5

Mulligan, Brian (b) 198, 1266
Mulligan, Nicola (s) ..... 1055(p)
Mulroy, Nicholas (t) 1373
Mumford, Peter (prod & des) 562, 1009
Mumford, Tamara (ms) ..... 66, F32-3(p)
Munger, Marie-Eve (s) ..... 1115(p)
Muni, Nic (prod) 1260
Munkittrick, Mark (bs-b) 186-8
Muñoz, Elier (b) 695
Muñoz, Facundo (t) 1256
Muñoz, Tito (cond & administrator) 176
Munro, Donald (b & administrator)
Obituary *944*
Munuguía, Carlos (t)
Obituary *814*
Murakami, Kota (t) 56
Muraro, Maurizio (bs) ..... 203, 363(r), 366(r)
Murauer, Herbert (des) ..... 693, 759, 1225(p)
Murchison, Ruari (des) 1127
Murphy, Alan (des) 165
Murphy, Conor (des) ..... 849(p)
Murphy, Fiona (s) ..... 607(p), 1141
Murphy, Graeme (prod) 548, 1224
Murphy, Laura (ms) 441
Murphy, Miriam (s) 189, 537
Murray, Ann (ms) 203, 455-6(p), 747, 1126(p)
Murray, Braham (prod) ..... 735(p)
Murray, Catriona 469
Murray, Deidre L. 335
Murray, Karen (ms) ..... 605(p)
Murray, Robert (t) ..... 402(p), 750, 1008, 1290-1(r), 1527
Murray, Tim (cond) 1004, 1286
Musgrave, Thea (composer) 795
Mushegain, Karin (ms) 580
Musial, Magdalena (des) ..... 972(p)
Mussbach, Peter (prod) ..... 1232, 1239(p)
Mussorgsky, Modest (composer) 196-7, 484, 581, 760-2, 819-20
Muti, Riccardo (cond) .... 116, 846, 1175, 1363, 1381-2, F109(p)
Muzio, Claudia (s) 732
Myers, John Matthew (t) 338
Myers, Nathan De'Shon (bs) ..... 1423(r)
Myers, Ralph (des) ..... 547(p), 983(p)
Myers, Timothy (cond) 1396
Mykytenko, Olga (s) ..... 549(p)
Myslivček, Josef (composer) 60
Nabokov, Dimitry (bs) ..... 1293(r)
Nacoski, Blagoj (t) 562
Nadler, Paul (cond) 35
Naef, Yvonne (ms) ..... 1298(r)
Nagano, Kent (cond & administrator) *1208*, 1247, 1262, *1348*
Nagel, Alan (t) 976
Naglestad, Catherine (s) ..... 104-5(r), 822, 1245
Nagy, András 1560
Nagy, Michael (b) ..... 221-2(r), 1237, 1241-2, 1431(r)
Nagy, Robert (t) ..... 487(r)
Nahat, Dennis (choreographer) 74
Nair, Ramesch (choreographer) 296
Nakamura, Aoi (dancer) ..... 744-5(p)
Nakamura, Eri (s) ..... 881(r), 1244, 1247
Nakani, Bongiwe 1258
Namdarian, Benjamin (t) ..... 688-9(p)
Nani, Gabriele (bs) ..... 103-4(r)
Nannuzzi, Daniele (lighting) 838
Nansteel, Deborah (ms) 850
Naouri, Laurent (b) 328-9, 1386
Naplan, Allan (administrator) *538*
Napolitano, Giorgio (politician) ..... 802(p)
Nash, Heddle (t) ..... 351(r)
Nash, Rebecca (s) 970, 1392
Nathan, Mark (prod) 998
Nathanson, Rebecca (s) 1391
Natker, Leon (administrator) *26*
Naumenko, Alexander (bs) ..... 1422-3(r)
Navarro-Colorado, Jorge (t) 88, 988
Nazlamow, Konstantin 1256
Ndaba, Sibonakaliso (choreographer) 326
Neagoy, Monica (prod & des) ..... 452-3(p)
Neal, Simon (b) ..... 184, 708, 957, 1506-7(p)
Nebera, Elena (s) 1363
Neblett, Carol (s) 784
Nebra, José de (composer) 349-50
Neef, Alexander (administrator) ..... *1063*(p)
Neff, Erin (ms) 588
Negri, Emmanuelle de (s) ..... 231(r)
Negrin, Francisco (prod) ..... 721-2(p)
Negulesco, Julian (actor) 701
Negus, Anthony (cond) 1142
Neiconi, Constantin ..... 1431(r)
Neidhardt, Mathis (des) ..... 831, 1366-7(p)
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b) ..... 1430-1(r)
Neill, Stuart (t) 1155
Nekrošius, Eimuntas (prod) 1422
Nekrošius, Marius (des) 1422
Nelepp, Georgy (t) ..... 1020(r)
Nell, Christopher (counter-t) 847
Nelson, Benedict (b) ..... 598, 923, 1010-11(p), 1410
Nelson, Lynda-Jane (ms) 345
Nelson, Mary (s) 1119
Nelson, Nicholas (bs-b) 1262
Nelson, Timothy (bs) 733, 1128
Nelsons, Andris (cond & administrator) .... 392, 597-8, 993-4, 1034, 1150, *1208*, 1236-7, 1511, 1554-5(r), 1562-4(r)
Németh, Judit (ms & s) 321, 965
Nemirova, Vera (prod) .... 182-3(p), 820, 963-4, 1564-6(p)
Nemzer, Andrey (counter-t) *538*
Nesi, Mary-Ellen (ms) 1014(r), 1120, 1167-8(r)
Nesler, Francesca (video director) 760
Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bs) 612
Netopil, Tomáš (cond & administrator) *935*
Netrebko, Anna (s) ..... 30, 66, 228-30(r), 243, 308, 341, 581, 724(p), *801*, 947, 1240, 1369(p), 1514-15(p)
Neuenfels, Hans (prod) 184, 232-3, 1236, 1426, 1562-4

Neumann, Bert (des) ..... 966(p)
Neumann, Julia (s) .....486-7(r)
Neveux, George (dramatist).....1417-18
Newall, Kevin (t) ..... 976(p)
Neway, Patricia (s)
Obituary *427-8*
Newbury, Kevin (prod) .....1113(p), 1262, 1392
Newerla, Wolfgang (bs) 552
Newman, Alfred 755
Newman, David (b).....453
Newman, Toby 1114
Newton, Robin (cond).....732
Nézet-Séguin, Yannick (cond) .....202-3, 335, 593, 635, 971, 1546-7(r), F66(p)
Ng See-Yuen (prod) 1476
Nga, Nguyen Thi Thanh (s) 980
Ngqungwana, Musa (bs) 1260-1, F34
Nicholls, Rachel (s).....1143
Nicklin, Andrew (prod).....1406
Nicolai, Otto (composer) 87-8
Nicoll, Harry (t) .....1421(r)
Nicolson, Alasdair (administrator).....*416*
Nicorescu, Laura .....232(r)
Niechotz, Bernhard (des) ..... 558(p)
Niedermeyer, Louis (composer).....1502
Niefind, Dagmar (des).....1232
Nielsen, Carl (composer) 1507
Nielsen, Erik (cond) 184, 707, 839, 1506-7
Niemelä, Hannu (b).....100-1(r)
Nietzsche, Friedrich (author) 1240
Nieuwenhuis, Sean (des).....1266
Nieves, Raul de 1528
Nigl, Georg (b).....102-3(r), 182, 1240
Nikiteanu, Liliana (ms) 720
Nikitin, Yevgeny (bs-b).....736, 1012-13(r), 1043, 1236
Nikolay, Stepan .....1020(r)
Nikolic, Milijana (ms).....295, 1224
Nilon, Paul (t).....608, 1280(p)
Nilsson, Birgit (s)..... 139-40, 318-19, 1200(r), 1203(p), 1335
Nilsson, Christine (s) 1021
Ning, Liang (ms).....699
Nioradze, Mzia (ms) 1519
Nissen, Per Bach (bs).....860
Nisticò, Marco (b).....970
Nizza, Amarilli (s).....306, 316
Nkosi, Given (t) 973
Noack, Klaus (des).....1564-6(p)
Noack, Romana.....356(r)
Noack, Sabine (ms).....560
Noack, Sebastian (bs).....352(r)
Noble, Adrian (prod)..... 34(p), 582, 757-8(p)
Noble, Dennis (b).....351(r)
Nodlayiya, Phelo (bs).....327
Noelte, Rudolf (prod).....1412
Nogales, Marifé (s) 1389
Noguera, Armando (b) 982
Noldus, Angélique (ms) 41, 297
Nolen, Timothy (bs).....1264
Nomnabo, Amos (b).....976
Noni, Alda (s).....*661*
Nono, Luigi (composer).....566
Norby, Christopher (composer) 1126
Nordin, Lena (ms).....848-9(p)
Nordqvist, Sari (ms).....174, 956
Norman, Daniel (t).....467, 479, 1534
Norman, Jessye (s) 856
Norrington, Roger (cond).....79, 1150
Norris, Rufus (prod)..... 1130-1(p), 1544-5(p)
Northey, Benjamin (cond).....548
Noseda, Gianandrea (cond)....316, 583, 760(r), 1105
Nott, Jonathan (cond).....635
Nouno, Gilbert .....888(r), 890(r)
Nourrit, Adolphe (t) 680
Novak, Dan (administrator) *1348*
Novak, Evelin (s) 555
Novaro, Riccardo (b) ..... 656(p), 992
Novikova, Julia (s)..... 959, 968, 1154, 1368(p)
Novotná, Jarmila (s).....796
Nowra, Louis (librettist).....945
Nozzari, Andrea (t).....1508
Nucci, Leo (b)116, 674, 1096-8, 1105, 1205(p)
Nuibo, Augustin (t) .....1165(r)
Nuñez, Pablo (des) ..... 1228(p)
Nunn, Stuart (des) 1233
Nunn, Trevor (prod) 335
Nurgeldiyev, Dovlet (t) .....42(p)
Nussbaumer, Georg (composer).....1254
Nüsse, Claudia .....1554(r)
Nyby, Michael (bs).....824
Nykänen, Marko (actor).....957
Nylund, Camilla (s)..... 175(p), 318-19(p), 593-4(p), 671(p), 972, 1237
O Duinn, Proinnsías (cond).....351(r)
Oakes, Meredith (librettist).....1517
Oakland, Jane .....888(r)
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) 33, 1112
Obermüller, Jude (composer).....870
Obolensky, Chloe (des).....91-3(p), *670*
Obonya, Cornelius (actor).....1365
O'Brien, Timothy (des).....1139
O'Connell, Naomi (ms) .....1007-8(p)
O'Connell, Thomas 1006
O'Connor, Francis (des).....451, 1008, 1416
O'Connor, Kelley (ms) 195
O'Dette, Paul (cond) .....349(r)
Oeser, Fritz (editor).....1427
O'Farrell, Barry (politician).....1480
Offenbach, Jacques (composer) 184-6, 198, 473-5, 555, 680, 686, 1007-8, 1021-4
Offenbach, Jamie (bs) .....617(r)
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs) ..... 30, 791(p)
Ogren, Jayce (cond) 581
O'Hagan, Eugene (t) 604
O'Hara, Kelli.....10, 726
O'Hare, Aaron ..... 1127(p)
O'Hare, Kevin (administrator).....1207
Ohse, Lindsay (s) 1262
Oïda, Yoshi (prod).....701

Oke, Alan (t).....83(p), 857, 985, 1126, 1170(r), 1518
Oksanen, Sofi (author) 956-7
Okulitch, Daniel (b) .....1175, F8(p)
Ólafsson, Ágúst (b) .....43-4(p), 710
Olbeter, Roland (des) 365
Oldag, Matthias (prod).....1101
O'Leary, Caitríona 189
O'Leary, Ciarán.....1408
Oliemans, Thomas (b).....865, 993
Olive, Catherine (lighting) 1093
Oliver, Timothy (t) 1507
Olivier, Nicolas (lighting) 1503
Oliviero, Lodovico (bs).....1021(r)
Ollé, Alex (prod) 167, 243, 328
Olmos, Luis (prod).....330(p)
Olos, Ondrej (cond) 704-5
Olsen, Frode (bs).....328, 750-1(r)
Olsen, Jon.....890(r)
Olsworth-Peter, Lawrence (t).....606
OMA (architects) 1490
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des) 864, 1008
Ombuena, Vicente (t) .....1504, 1562(r)
Omole, Annabel 215
Omura, Hiromi (s).....550
Omvlee, Mark (t) 714
Oncina, Juan (t)..... 222-3(r), 1552-4(r)
O'Neill, Derek (lighting) 189
O'Neill, Paul (t) .....1026-7(r)
O'Neill, Simon (t) ..200, 217-18(p), 742, 1266, 1522
Ono, Kazushi (cond) 700, 1276
Onus, Tiriki (bs-b).....1500
Opie, Alan (b).....591, 747, 1026-7(r), 1125(p)
Opolaís, Krístīne (s).....500, 1034, 1554-5(r)
Or, Talia (s) 316
Oram, Christopher (des).....1125, 1533
Oramo, Sakari (cond).....*416*
Orbach, Jerry 7
Orbelian, Constantine (cond) .....230(r)
Ordassy, Carlotta (s).....487(r)
O'Regan, Tarik (composer).....82-3
Oren, Daniel (cond) ..85, 316, 553, 1102, 1252
Oreščanin, Ivan (b).....625(r)
Orff, Carl (composer).....1027-8, 1098
Orfila, Simon (bs).....310, 445, 1509
O'Riordan, Rachel (prod) .....1127(p)
Orlandi, William (des) .. 106, 553-4(p), 698(p), 1101-2(p), 1504
Orledge, Robert (composer).....1480
Orliac, Louis (t).....1165(r)
Ormiston, Linda (ms).....1168-70(r)
Ormshaw, Claire (s) 1527
Oro, Martin (counter-t) 833
Oropesa, Lisette (s) 334
Orr, Patricia (ms).....1125
Orr, Robin (composer) 795
Ortega, Jose Luis (t).....191, F33, F34
Ortega, Miquel (cond).....328
Ory, Gisèle .....1428(r)
Osborn, John (t) 310, 719, 1399
Osborne, Simone (s).....37, 951
Osgood, Steven (cond).....1114
Oskarsson, Gudjon (bs).....1253
Ostask, Ludmilla (s).....*802*
Östberg, Anders.....1412
Ostler, Miranda .....215(p)
O'Sullivan, Aoife (s).....210-11(p), 1145
Osuna, Carlos (t) 471
Otero, Juan Bautista (cond).....96(r)
Ouali, Kamel (prod) .....1092-3(p)
Oustrac, Stéphanie d' (ms)....231(r), 1277-8(p)
Outram, Rebecca (s).....1290-1(r)
Ovchinnikov, Dmitry (bs) 37
Over, Simon (cond).....600
Overmann, Leandra (ms)
Obituary *944*
Owen, Richard (t).....1538
Owen, Sara Lian (s) 603
Owen, Stephen (b) 705
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms)... 603, 1005(p), 1272
Owens, Eric (bs-b) 66, 447, 635, 858, *1208*, 1257, 1258
Owens, Marjorie (s) .....1099-1100(p), *1349*
Oxenford, John (librettist).....351
Ozawa, Seiji (cond).....195
Paasikivi, Lilli (ms & administrator) .....*150*, 175(p)
Pabst, Michael (t) .....358(r)
Pacini, Emilien (librettist).....1502
Packard, David W.....74
Packard, John (b) .....1432(r)
Packer, Chauncey (t) .....1160(r)
Pade, Christian (prod) 417
Padmore, Elaine (administrator) ..45, *259*, 388, 392, 394, 395, *935*
Padmore, Mark (t).....1527
Padrissa, Carlus (prod).....365
Page, Charlotte.....1406
Page, Ian (cond & administrator).....90, 871, 1015-16(r)
Page, Steven (b) ..... 134(p), 605, 1131
Page/Park (architects) .....666(p)
Pagliaro, Walter (prod).....441
Paiement, Nicole (cond).....587-8
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer).....912
Pakledinaz, Martin (des) 203
Obituary *1499*
Palacio, Ernesto (t).....F22
Palazzi, Mirco (bs).....103-4(r), 1508
Palimina, Anna (s).....961
Páll, Levente (actor).....1378-9(p)
Pallesen, Nicholas (b) *670*
Palli, Margherita (des).....330, 566
Palmay, Ilka.....1405
Palmer, Felicity (ms).....313, 1104, 1430-1(r)
Palmer, Tony (prod) 663
Paloma, Mercè (des) 626
Palombi, Antonello (t).....588, 1380, 1395
Pálsson, Bergðór (bs).....710
Pålsson, Per (guitar player).....443

Palumbo, Donald (chorus master).....447, 582, 583, 858
Palumbo, Renato (cond)..311, 722, 1080, 1386
Pamio, Nicola (t).....67, 363(r), 719
Pańko, Małgorzato (s).....325
Panariello, Ernesto (b) .....491(r)
Panerai, Rolando (b) .....1552-4(rp)
Panfilov, Vitaly (t).....1422(r)
Pani, Maria Grazia (s).....441
Panikkar, Sean (t) .196(p), 586, 855, 1258, 1404
Pankratova, Elena (s) 712, 1511
Panozzo, Cosimo (t).....695
Panuccio, Marco (t).....588, 986, 989
Panzarella, Anna Maria (s).....50
Papadakis, Raphaela (s) 1270
Papaioannou, Lilly (ms).....1147, 1409
Papandreou, Ilia (s) .. 439, 486-7(r), 1158-60(r)
Papatanasiu, Myrtò (s) 694, *802*, 1503
Pape, René (bs) ..... 149, 186, 202(p), 335, 559
Papendell, Günter (b).....557
Papi, Gennaro (cond) .....1021(r), 1025(r)
Pappano, Antonio (cond & administrator) 80-1, 116, *150*, 217, 371, 387, 388, 390-2, 394, 455, 490-1(r), 500, 560, 677, 678, *802*(p), 881(r), 993, 1087, 1122, 1138-9, 1150, 1153(p), 1170-2(r), 1307, 1523
Pappenheim, Melanie.....745, 1131
Parameswaran, Vinay (cond) 206
Paratene, Rawiri .....715(p)
Parazzini, Maria (s).....1381
Parfitt, Laura (s) .....464-5(p)
Pariati, Pietro (librettist).....96
Parin, Alexey (librettist).....703
Parise, Massimo (cond).....946
Park, Ji-Min (t).....1123, 1170(r), 1296-8(r)
Park, Jongmin (bs) 42
Park, Ki-Hyun (bs).....1378
Park, Sung-Keun (t) 1095
Parker, Alex.....998
Parker, Derrick (bs-b) 56
Parker, Joanna (des) .....598(p)
Parker, John (des).....192(p)
Parker, Roger (editor) 73
Parkin, David (bs) .... 546, 1026-7(r), 1296-8(r)
Parkin, Jane (ms).....1026(r)
Parkinson, Emma (s).....1084
Parks, Edward (b).....*150*, 1395
Parks, Mike (administrator) 1062
Parks, Suzan-Lori (writer) 335
Parodi, Giovanni Battista (bs).....102-3(r), 893(r), 1251
Parodi, Jorge (cond) 1114
Parrish, Cheryl (s) .....1432(r)
Parrott, Andrew (cond).....1376
Parry, David (cond & translator).....371, 599, 1008, 1052(p), 1119, 1155-6(r), 1286
Parsons, Charles H. (critic) 1053
Parsons, John Wayne (b).....1500
Partnoy, Alicia (translator) 890
Parton, Robyn Allegra (s) 1286-8
Partridge, Leah (s).....442, 1395
Paśko, Marek (bs) .....1018(r)
Pasatieri, Thomas (composer).....F6-7
Paschke, Abigail (s) 854
Pascoe, John (des).....73-4(p)
Pascu, Ionuţ (b) 53
Pasella, Guido (bs) .....1293(r)
Pasero, Tancredi (bs).....488
Pasichnyk, Olga (s) .....843-4(p)
Pasolini, Gian Luca (t) .....566, 1019-20(r)
Pasolini, Pier Paolo (film dir).....529
Pasqual, Lluís (prod).....309, 310, 538, 573, 635, 1573
Pasqualetti, Francesco (cond) 836
Pasta, Giuditta (s).....682
Pasternaka, Kristina (des) 699
Pastin, Danielle (s) *150*
Pastrana, Sandra (s).....103-4(r)
Pasturaud, Julie (ms).....1277
Pasveer, Kathinka (cond) 1284-5
Patalong, Anna (s) ..... 1125(p)
Patchett, Ann (author) .....937(p), 1062
Patel, Neil (des)..... 1113
Paterson, Iain (bs-b).....243, 359(r), 447, 858, 1246, 1522, 1545-6(p)
Paton, Alan (author) 326
Paton, Iain (t) 473, 990
Patten, Chris 651
Patterson, Kevin (prod).....*802*
Patterson, Stuart (t) .....569, 575, 881(r)
Patti, Adelina (s).....667
Patzak, Julius (t).....648
Patzak, Ursula (des) 1104
Paul, David (prod).....584
Paulin, Nathalie (s).....46-7(p)
Paulus, Diane (prod) 335
Pauly, Simon (b).....485(r)
Pavaro, Guido (t).....1293(r)
Pavarotti, Luciano (t) ..... 765, 787, 1205(p), 1293-4(rp), 1326(p), 1335, 1476
Pavesi, Vincent (b) .....365(r)
Pavlov, Mikhail (b) 345
Pavlovskaya, Tatyana (s)..... 169, 221(rp), 1536
Payen, Didier (des).....170
Payne, Amy J. (ms) 1147
Payne, Lorraine (s).....1538
Payne, Nicholas (prod & administrator) 515, 915, 933
Payne, Todd.....1160(r)
Payne, William .....490(r)
Paz, Nacho de (cond) 1387
Pazik, Grzegorz .....887(r)
Pearce, Stewart (administrator).....787
Pearl, Louise (ms) .....487-8(r)
Pears, Peter (t).....77, 857
Pearse, Morgan (b).....870
Pearson, Emma (s) 546-7, 1107
Pearson, Gail (s).....176, 1143
Pecková, Dagmar (ms).....1512
Pecoraro, Herwig (t).....694
Pederson, Monte (bs-b).....358(r)
Pedley, Hannah (ms) 1152

Peduzzi, Laurent (des) 1109
Peebles, Charles (cond) 605
Peeters, Harry (bs) 321
Peeters, Thijs 604
Peetz, Katharina (ms) 961
Pegova, Anna (s) 1510
Pegram, Aaron (t) 831
Pehlivanian, George (cond) 967
Peirone, Matteo (bs) ..... 363(r), 1025-6(r)
Pellegrini, Alberta (s) ..... 1293(r)
Pelletier, Wilfred (cond) ..... 1021-2(r)
Pells, Teresa ..... 1133(p)
Pelly, Laurent (prod & des) ..... 155, 203, 297, 371, 394, 396, 414, 581, 724(p), 747(p), 1276-8(p), 1293(p), 1420-2
Pelto, Ari (cond) 450
Pelzig, Daniel (prod) 1112, 1393
Pencarreg, Wyn (b) 604
Pendatchanska, Alexandrina (Alex Penda) (s) 30, 96-7(r), 136(p), 1390
Pendred, Stuart (bs) 1143
Pendry, Sian (ms) 548
Penn, Scott 469
Pentcheva, Mariana (ms) 968
Peou, Phoeun Srey 1396
Percival, Harry (translator) 995
Perdziola, Robert (des) ..... 195-6(p)
Peregudov, Alexander ..... 1020(r)
Pereira, Alexander (administrator) 24, 719, 795, 946, 1365-7, 1369-71
Perelló, Rafael (clarinetist) 719
Perencz, Béla (bs-b) 1009
Peres, Shimon (politician) 1101-2, 1483
Peretyatko, Olga (s) ..... 59, 619-20(rp), 759(r), 844-5(p), 1509(p)
Pérez, Ailyn (s) ..... 81, 213-14(p), 341, *670*, 1175, 1514
Pérez, Jossie (ms) 1229
Pérez, Octavio (b) 971
Pérez, Óscar (b) 712
Pérez, Víctor Pablo (cond) 573
Pérez Abellán, Antonio (synthesizer player) 1285
Pérez-Miranda, Homero (bs) 37, 561
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista (composer) 543-4, 895-6, 912
Perruche, Ingrid (s) 1373
Perry, Darren (b) ..... 219(r)
Person, Erika (ms) 196
Persson, Annalena (s) 694-5, 1009
Persson, Miah (s) ..... 764(r), 893-4(r)
Pert, Jill (ms) 1406
Pertusi, Michele (bs) ..... 84-5(p), 442
Pesendorfer, Albert (bs-b) ..... 307(p), 1246
Peskó, Zoltán (cond & administrator) 1347
Pestarino, Bruno (t) ..... 760(r)
Pestell, Florian (cond) 1257
Petean, George (b) 335, 1009, 1083
Peters, Bernadette 9
Peters, Roberta (s) ..... 487-8(r), 1021-2(r)
Petersen, Ann (s) ..... 500, 878-9(p), 1522
Petersen, Dennis (t) 1403
Petersen, Marlis (s) ..... 625(rp), 635, 1225(p)
Peterson, Glade (administrator) 69
Petibon, Patricia (s) ..... 137(p), 1090, 1564-7(r)
Petina, Irra (ms) ..... 1021(r), 1025(r)
Petitgirard, Laurent (composer & cond) 360-1(r)
Petras, Armin (prod) 1512
Petrenko, Kirill (cond & administrator) 548-9, 582, 1431-2(r), 1573
Petrenko, Mikhail (bs) ..... 30, 969, 972, 1105, 1560-1(r)
Petrick, Romy (s) 320
Petrinsky, Natascha (ms) ..... 168(p), 552, 1080, 1383
Petris, Antonio (prod) 1376
Petrov, Osip (bs) 512
Petrová, Štefa (s) ..... 354(r)
Petrovici, Viorica (des) 53
Petrovna, Sonia (actress) ..... 360-1(r)
Petrozzi, Francesco ..... 232(r)
Pevzner, Julia (prod) 197
Pfaffinger, Gertrude *467*
Pfitzner, Hans (composer) ..... 648(p), 1431-2
Pfützner, Thomas ..... 1425(r)
Pham Trang (t) 980
Phares, Keith (b) ..... 617(r), 619(r)
Phelan, Orpha (prod) 459
Philidor, François-André Danican (composer) 219-20, 808, 1144-5
Philippe, Laurent (vocal coach) F32
Philips, Julian (composer) 1540-1
Phillips, Henry (b) 1320
Phillips, Lori (s) 206, 723
Phillips, Mary (ms) 204, 577, 723
Phillips, Simon (prod) 165, 1348
Phillips, Susanna (s) 197-8, 1107
Phillips, Tom (librettist) 82-3
Phipps, David ..... 1272(p)
Piatigorsky, Leonid (cond) ..... 612(r)
Piau, Sandrine (s) 948, 1025-6(r), 1289-90(rp)
Piccinini, Monica 1374
Piccinni, Niccolò (composer) 1256, 1584
Pichat, Laure (des) 435
Pichon, Jean-Louis (prod) ..... 1228(p)
Pichon, Raphaël (cond) 1372
Pickard, Martin (translator) 93
Picker, Tobias (composer) 500, 1541
Pickover, Stephen (prod) 582
Pictet, Emilie ..... 1564(r)
Pidò, Evelino (cond) 436
Pieck, Bettina ..... 1425(r)
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s) ..... 696, 820, 1175, 1235-6(p), 1573
Piehlmayer, Rudolf (cond) 193
Pierard, Madeleine (s) ..... 1144, 1421(r)
Pierce, Dawn (s) 1110
Pierson, Alan (cond) 1519
Piętak, Tomasz 818
Pietraroia, Giuseppe (chorus master) ..299, 953
Piffka, Thomas (t) ..... 552, 830, 1564-6(r)

Pigor, Thomas (editor) 555
Pilarczyk, Helga (s)
Obituary *163*
Pilley, Donald (t) 731
Pilotti-Schiavonetti, Elisabetta (s) 738
Pimlott, Steven (prod).....63-4(p), 538, 1412
Pine, Ava (s) .....890-1(r), 1111
Pinheiro, Leonel (t) 1408, 1412
Pini, Daniela (ms) 313
Pini-Corsi, Antonio (b).....732
Pinza, Ezio (bs) ...4(p), 5, 732, 1021-2(r), 1224
Piolino, François (t) 1277
Piollet, Marc (cond) .....626(r), 628(r), 846
Piper, Scott (t) 980
Pires, Pedro (des) 65
Pirgu, Saimir (t).....64, 452, 549, 624-5(r), 949, 1253, 1363
Pirozzi, Anna (s).....317
Pirrotta, Vincenzo (prod).....561
Pisaroni, Luca (bs-b) 334, 721, 1401(p), 1402, 1546-7(r), 1559-60(r)
Piscitelli, Maria Pia (s).....1080
Pite, Crystal (choreographer).....1518
Pitrenas, Modestas (cond).....1390
Pits, Kevin (composer).....451
Pitscheider, Renate 1501
Pittas, Dimitri (t) .....37, 490-1(r), 583
Pittie, Pascal (t) .....355(r), 762(r)
Pittsinger, David (bs) 450, 724, 1267
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des) 222, 824-6, 839, 1069(p), 1382, F23
Pizzolato, Marianna (ms) 50, 442, 1228
Plachetka, Adam (bs-b).....757-8(r), 1081-2(p), 1307, 1535
Plaice, Stephen (librettist).....1268
Planel, Jean (t).....1165-6(r)
Planté, Walter (t) 1507
Plasson, Emmanuel (cond).....568, 1084
Platanias, Dimitri (b).....734(p), 741-2
Platé, Roberto (des).....704-5(p)
Platel, Alain (choreographer).....845-6
Platt, Alexander (cond) 977-8
Plazas, Mary (s) .....868-9(p), 988
Pleasant, Edward.....1160(r)
Plech, Zdeněk (bs) 955
Plowright, Rosalind (ms) .....628-9(r), 902, 966-7(p), 994
Plumpton, Clifford .....1026(r), 1296(r)
Pobeshin, Patrick.....97(r)
Poda, Stefano (prod) 317, 946
Podger, Julian 190
Podleś, Ewa (c) ...106(r), 450, 1396, 1421-2(r), 1508, F19-21(p), F23
Podskalský, Miloslav (bs).....1230
Poe, Edgar Allen (author) 709
Poesina, Elena (s).....763(r)
Poet, Bruno (lighting) 721
Poggioli, Carlo (des) 1381
Poh, Phylia (des) 55
Pointner, Philip (cond) 572
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod).....324
Pokupić, Renata (ms) 435, 728, 1372
Pol, Christoph (b).....1099-1100(p)
Poláčková, Alžběta (s) 955, 1230
Polaski, Deborah (s)236, 763(r), 830(p), 887(r)
Polegato, Brett (b).....54, 597-8
Polenzani, Matthew (t).....197, 198, 455, 859, 1515
Poleri, David (t) 260
Poli, Antonio (t) *935*, 1139
Poli, Massimo (des) 836
Polianichko, Alexander (cond).....1152
Pollak, Anna (s).....1335
Pollet, Françoise (s) 226
Pollock, Evelyn (s).....723
Polverelli, Laura (ms) 564, 969
Pölzgutter, Johannes (prod).....1257
Pomakov, Robert (bs).....37
Pomeroy, David (t).....335, 580
Pomponi, Franco (b) 438, 1091
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod).....800, 1247
Ponomarev, Dmitry (t) 445
Pons, Josep (cond & administrator).....1107
Pons, Juan (b).....1107, *1386*
Pons, Lily (s).....1021(r), 1024(r)
Ponselle, Rosa (s).....331, 488, 732
Ponsonby, Robert (bs).....621(r)
Pontecorvo, Barbara (choreographer).....851
Pontryagin, Pavel (t) .....612(r)
Ponziani, Felice (bs).....128
Poo, Aubrey.....1118
Pook, Jocelyn (composer).....744
Pool, Mic (des).....1524
Poole, Louise (ms) .....359(r)
Pop, Marian (b) 850
Pop, Stefan (t) 1154
Pope, Catherine 746
Poplavskaya, Marina (s) 81(p), 202, 214, 335, 341, 371, 626(r), 628(r), 1144, 1226(p)
Popov, Andrey (t).....1234, 1430(r)
Popova, Ekaterina (s).....1430(r)
Popovskaya, Elena (s).....838
Popp, Lucia (s).....347-8(r), 565, 707, 741
Porras, Omar (prod) .....574-5(p)
Porretta, Frank (t).....1513
Porter, Andrew (translator) 1135
Portillo, David (t) .....448-50(p), 1263
Portugal, Marcos (composer).....806, 807
Potter, Thomas (b).....980
Poul, Camille (s) 824
Poulenc, Francis (composer).....887, 979
Poulis, Lee (b).....980, 1110
Poulson, Lani (ms).....1012(r)
Poulton, Robert (b).....732, 869, 1170(r), *1499*, 1536
Pountney, David (prod, administrator & translator) .... 173, 204, *264*-9(p), 279, 412(p), 550-2(p), 593, 662, 663, 672(p), 750, 794, 978, *1063*, 1412, 1418, 1479-80, 1536
Powell, Meta 1143
Powell, Stephen (b).....580, 859
Power, Dean (t) .....1055(p)

Power, Elisse (librettist) 1275
Power, Grace (s) ..... 1408(p)
Praet, Peter van (lighting) 167, 871
Praetorius, Friedrich (boy s) ..... 610(r)
Praticò, Bruno (bs-b).... 311(p), 442, 836, 1376
Prato, Vittorio (bs)..... 959(p), 1375-6(p)
Pratscher, Elisabeth 1501
Pratt, Jessica (s)....835, 1251, 1397, 1508, F21, F23
Praxmarer, Vinzenz (cond)..... 356-7(r)
Preacely, Michael (b) 855
Prégardien, Julian (t) ..... 221(r)
Prejean, Sister Helen (author) 1434
Prengels, Stephen (composer)..... 845
Prero, Sharon (s) 548
Presley, Robert (b) 87
Presnell, Harve 7
Prestia, Giacomo (bs)..... 835
Preston, Robert..... 7
Pretorian, Eliana (s) 600, 1536
Pretti, Piero (t)..... 1105
Previn, André (cond) ..... 624(r)
Prévost, Abbé (author) 1320
Prey, Hermann (b)....796, 800, 1399, 1558-9(r)
Prez, Eleonora de ..... 624(r)
Priante, Vito (bs) 316, 845, 1126(p), 1167-8(r)
Price, Leontyne (s)..... 72-3, 83, 260, 487-8(r), 622-4(r)
Price, Margaret (s)..... 347-8(r), 559, 1200(r)
Prieto, Joel (t)..... 728, 873
Prina, Sonia (ms).. 721, 1548-9(r), 1559-60(rp)
Prince, Gemma..... 1127(p)
Prince, Harold (prod) 200
Pring, Katherine (ms)..... 274(p)
Pring, Sarah (s)..... 87, 1280, 1539(p)
Pringle, John (b)..... 885-6(r), 1436(r)
Prins, Benjamin (prod)..... 818
Pritchard, Elin (s) 1521
Pritchard, John (cond)..... 384, 1556(r)
Privett, Alan (prod) ..... 1142(p)
Prochera, Piotr (b)..... 305
Prochnik, Edna (ms)..... 965
Prohaska, Anna (s) ..... 309, 556, 1240, 1259(p)
Prokina, Elena (s)..... 1130
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer)... 344-6, 410-11, 676, 969
Prokofieva, Anastasia (s)..... 213(p), 1128
Protti, Aldo (b) 1251
Prowse, Philip (prod) 594
Prudencio, Pedro-Pablo (cond) 1086, 1228
Prudenskaja, Marina (ms) ..... 104(r), 1096
Pruvot, Pierre-Yves (b)..... 1434-5(r)
Prytoluk, Oleksandr (b)..... 1027(r)
Ptashnikov, Oleg (cond)..... 709
Puccini, Giacomo (composer)..... 191, 211-12, 463-5, 476, 550-2, 720, 831-2, 951, 984-5, 988-9, 991-2, 995-6, 1098, 1170-2, 1272, 1293-4, 1296-8, 1364, 1368-9, 1380, 1459, 1473-9, 1536-8, 1554-5
Pucher, Stefan (prod) ..... 1108(p)
Puffer, Ted and Deena (translators)..... 854
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod)..... 766, 836
Puglisi, Claudio (actor) 566
Puhlmann, Albert (administrator) 186
Puissant, Jean-Marc (des) 1400
Puja, Andrea (s)..... 695
Pujol, Victor (t) ..... 1165(r)
Pulley, Emily (s)..... 338, 854-5(p), 1111
Puntos, Didier (editor & pianist)..... 1090
Purcell, Henry (composer) 717-18, 1148-9, 1290-1, 1372
Purser, Toby (cond) 1416
Pursio, Tuomas (bs) ..... 352(r), 1012(r)
Purves, Christopher (b) ..... 483-4(r), 1088(p), 1104, 1527
Puschke, Cornelius (prod)..... 1254
Pushkin, Alexander (poet)..... 29, 395, 1004
Puškarić, Ljubomir (b) 1513
Pussila, Petri..... 100(r)
Putilin, Nikolay (bs)..... 736, 969, 1233-4
Putnam, Ashley (s) F6
Puts, Kevin (composer)..... *670*
Putsch, Michael (t) 308
Puumalainen, Tiina (prod) ..... 956(p)
Py, Olivier (prod) 817, 902
Pye, David (composer)..... 165
Pye, Tom (des) ..... 91-3(p), 591(p), 602-3(p), *670*, 880(p)
Pynkoski, Marshall (prod) 171, 1258
Qave, Luthando (t) 337
Qian Shijin (administrator) 1474, 1496
Quaranta, Gianni (des) 838
Quasthoff, Thomas (bs-b) *279*
Quayle, Leo (cond) 1334-5
Queen, Samuel (b) 77
Queirós, Eça de (author) 1540
Queiroz, Adriane (s)..... 303
Queler, Eve (cond & administrator)..... 67, *281*, 583-4
Quest, Christoph (actor)..... 759(r)
Quinault, Philippe (librettist) 231, 437, 448
Quinn, Gerard (b)..... 1272
Quintans, Ana (s) ..... 1089(p)
Quintero, Ann McMahon (ms)..... 170
Quitt, Roland (administrator)..... 1377
Quiza, Borja (b) 573
Raab, Nicola (prod)..... 173, 848
Raaff, Anton (t) 1242
Raaff, Robin de (composer) 1105-6
Racette, Patricia (s) 76, 337
Rachmaninov, Sergey (composer) 548, 549
Rachvelishvili, Anita (ms) .... 67, 207(p), 1253, 1516
Racoveanu, Valentin..... 53
Radde, Birger (b)..... 613-14(r)
Radenović, Ivana (des)..... 570(p)
Radenović, Numen (des)..... 570(p)
Rader-Shieber, Chas (prod)..... 205-6
Radisic, Sanja (ms) 1095
Radley, Andrew (counter-t)..... 871
Radner, Maria (c) ..... 624(r), 1028(r), 1522

Radvanovsky, Sondra (s) ..... 635, 801, 938(p), 1034, 1307, 1386
Rae, Brenda (s).....1559-60(rp)
Raeburn, Christopher (record prod)..... 1202(p)
Raff, Jason (cond) 854
Raffell, Rebecca (c).....706
Rafferty, Michael (cond) 1411
Ragin, Derek Lee (counter-t) 718
Ragon, Gilles (t).....300
Ragsdale, Diane 515
Rahimi, Atiq (author) 701
Raimondi, Ildikó (s) 694
Raines, Ron (b) ..... 9(p), 10, 11
Räisänen, Virpi (ms) 1240
Raisbeck, Rosina (s).....885-6(r)
Raitt, John 5, 7
Rakotondrabe, Gaël.....847
Ramach, Kevin (administrator).....*538*, *1063*
Ramallo, Antonio (prod) 1256
Rambaud, Edmond (t) .....1165(r)
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer) ..77-9, 262, 605-6, 959, 1232, 1372
Ramey, Samuel (bs)*271-8*(p), 404, 1112, 1267, 1402, 1546, F34
Ramgobin, Ross (b) 603
Ramírez, Angel Luis (video director) 763
Ramírez, Damián (counter-t) 1081
Ramírez, Edgar Ernesto (t) 953
Ramírez, Evelyn (ms) 1086, 1228
Ramm, Gillian (s).....1377
Ramón, Josep Miquel (b).....573, 893(r)
Ramster, John (prod).....874-5(p)
Ranch, Bettina (ms) 1378
Randall, Edward.....1294(r)
Randall-Davis, Penelope (s).....1000
Randes, Diogenes (bs) .....98-9(r)
Randle, Tom (t) .....96-7(r)
Randová, Eva (ms).....358(r)
Ranuer, Kosma (b) 841
Ranzani, Stefano (cond).....754(r)
Rapaport, Uri (lighting) 1254
Räsänen, Kouta .....1294(r)
Rasemeni, Luvo (bs) .....984(p)
Rasheed, Benjamin (t).....1296(r)
Rasilainen, Jukka (b) 577, 958, 1236, 1562-4(r)
Raskatov, Alexander (composer) ... 156(p), 157
Rasker, Helena (ms).....1106
Raskin, Judith (s) 487
Raskin, Tom (t) .....805(p)
Rasmussen, Paula (ms) .....1025(r)
Räth, Christian (prod) .....203, 577-8(p)
Rathmann, Jörg (t).....1158-60(r)
Ratniece, Santa (composer) 1254
Ratti, Eugenia (s) .....1552-4(r)
Rattle, Simon (cond) ..180, 243, *281*, 371, 691, 693, 1150, 1187, 1427(r)
Raub, Richard (cond).....F32, F34
Raudmäe, Ülo (composer) 173
Rautavaara, Einojuhani (composer).... 100-1(p)
Raval, Meeta (s) 1527
Ravel, Maurice (composer).....712, 860, 957, 1090, 1277-8
Raven, Jessie (ms).....441
Ravenhill, Mark (librettist) 1127
Rávila, Rafael (t).....979
Rawson, Barbara .....621(r)
Ray, Olivia (s) .....997(p)
Rayner, Kieran 845
Rea, Barnaby (bs).....87-8(p), 407-8(p), 986-8(p), 1152
Rea, John (editor).....587
Reardon, John (b).....5
Rebeka, Marina (s).....338
Rechi, Juan Antonio (prod) 311
Reck, Stefan Anton (cond) 441
Redding, Michael (b) 75
Reder, Michael (bs).....196
Redgwick, Sarah (s) .....1545-6(p)
Reed, Anne McKee 1262
Reed, Tim (des).....208
Reedijk, Alex (administrator).....664-6(p), 715, 1480
Rees, Andrew (t) 1269, 1522
Regazzo, Lorenzo (bs) 64, 455
Reggioli, Giovanni (cond) .....1026-7(r)
Regis, Georges (t) .....1165(r)
Reich, Sebastian .....613-14(r)
Reid, Charles (t) 1100, 1242
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des).....308-9(p), 451, 871-3(p), 1400
Reimann, Aribert (composer).....420
Reiner, Fritz (cond) .....784, 1021-2(r)
Reinhardt, Conrad Moritz (des) 555
Reinhardt, Max (prod) 1365
Reinhardt, Norman (t)..... 200, 954(p), 1512
Reinhardt-Kiss, Ursula (s) .....1214(p)
Reinhart, Gregory (bs) 432
Reining, Maria (s) 405
Reinprecht, Alexandra (s) 1501
Reinthaler, Carl (composer) 1158-60
Reinvere, Jüri (composer) 956-7
Reiss, Chen (s) .....226-7(rp)
Reitan, Roald (bs) .....487(r)
Reiter, Alfred (bs) .....707, 1431(r)
Reiter, Elizabeth (s).....860
Reizen, Mark (bs).....235, 1020(r)
Relton, William (prod) .....215(p), 1286
Relyea, John (bs-b) ...186-7(p), 588, 951, 1225
Remigio, Carmela (s)..... 455, 969, 1192(p), 1259(p)
Remsey, Viktor (t) .....1556(r)
Remus, Matthias (prod) .....54(p)
Renard, Emilie (s) 213, 733
Renes, Lawrence (cond & administrator) ..*150*, 1266
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond)
Obituary *814*
Renzetti, Donato (cond) 582
Rescigno, Joseph (cond) .....850, 890-1(r)
Resmark, Susanne (ms).....182, 1425(r)
Resnik, Regina (ms).....784

Ress, Ulrich (t) 186, 1246
Retti, Fábio (lighting) 432
Reuter, Johan (b) .... 829, 857(p), 1168(r), 1245
Revzen, Joel (cond) 206, 338
Rexroth, Matthias (counter-t) ..... 610(r), 1378
Rey, Isabel (s) 721
Reynaud, Jacques (des) ..... 49(p), 102
Reynolds, Patrick (cond) 851
Reynolds, William (des) 581
Reynoso, Gerardo (t) 191
Rhodes, Philip (b) 716
Rhodes, Teddy Tahu (b) 33, 728, 1224-5
Rhodes, Zandra (des) ..... 239(p), 594, 1395
Rhorer, Jérémie (cond) 437, 1089-90
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (s) 1008, 1542
Rhys James, Huw (cond) 818
Ribalta, Joan ..... 1550(r)
Ribeiro, Bruno (t) 1504
Ribeiro, Pedro (prod) 1543
Ribot, Josep (bs) ..... 626(r)
Ricagno, Marco 317
Ricceri, Luciano (des) 1380
Ricchetti, Matteo (video director) 103
Ricci, Céline (s) ..... 1547-8(r)
Ricciarelli, Katia (s) 1105
Rice, Charles (b) 1542
Rice, Christine (ms) 472, 734, 741, 1377
Rice, Peter (des) 869, 1456
Richards, Andrew (t) 972, 1399
Richards, Timothy (t) 557
Richardson, Alex (t) 337
Richardson, Joshua (boy s) 1147
Richardson, Kenneth (prod) 463
Richardson, Linda (s) ..... 1146(p)
Richardson, Marilyn (s) ..... 1436-7(rp)
Richardson, Matthew (t) ..... 890(r)
Richardson, Matthew (prod) ..... 1410-11(p)
Richardson, Samuel (author) 1584
Richardson, Will ..... 490(r)
Riches, Ashley (b) ... *414*, 878, 988, 1140, 1543
Richetti, Matteo (video director) 1422
Richter, Bernard (t) ..... 231(r), 1366
Richter, Daniel (des) ..... 1564-6(p)
Rideout, Vale (t) ..... 723, 890-1(r), 1392
Rieck, Angelika (des) 705
Rieger, Fritz (cond) ..... 1164(r)
Riemer, André ..... 1294(r)
Riesman, Michael (cond) 867
Rigby, Jean (ms) ..... 525(p), 1534
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer) ..... 417-23(p), 740-1, 1240
Riihimäki, Juha (t) 1505
Riley, Julia (ms) ..... 997-8(p)
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay (composer) .... 471, 484-5(p), 566-8, 581, 612-13, 678, 836, 1020, 1136, 1422-3, 1543
Ringborg, Tobias (cond) 666, 1527
Ringelhahn, Oliver (t) ..... 104(r)
Ringst, Rebecca (des) ..... 1506-7(p)
Ripa di Meana, Franco (prod) 566
Rishoi, Stacey (ms) 855, 1513, 1514
Risley, Patricia (ms) ..... 617(r), 619(r)
Ritchard, Cyril (prod) 1022
Rivenq, Nicolas (b) ..... 231(r)
Rivera, Chita 6
Rivera, Jennifer (ms) 170
Rivera, Ricardo (bs) 584
Rivers, Earl (cond) 850
Rivers, Malcolm (bs-b) 1143
Rizzi, Carlo (cond) 549, 845, 992, 1062, F22
Rizzo, Christian (prod) ..... 1093-4(p)
Roa, Miguel (cond) ..... 220(r)
Robbins, Jérôme (choreographer) 171, 172
Robbins, Julien (bs-b) 1404
Robbrecht, Joachim (composer) 1254
Roberson, Kenneth (t) ..... 232(r)
Roberts, Bernadette (des) 1147
Roberts, Brock 998
Roberts, Eric (bs-b) 1007
Roberts, Irene (s) 1110
Roberts, Richard (des) 1107
Roberts, Richard (t) 741
Robertson, Brian (prod) 980
Robertson, David (cond & administrator) *802*, 857
Robertson, Ian (chorus master) 72, 1267
Robertson, Karen (s) 946
Robertson, Victor Ryan (t) 854
Róbertsson, Andri Björn (bs) 1147
Robin, Natalie (lighting) 1113
Robinšak, Branko (t) 1384-5
Robinson, Benjamin (t) 200, 1114
Robinson, Forbes (bs) ..... 409(p), 410(p)
Robinson, James (prod) ..... 1263(p)
Robinson, Kelly (prod) ..... 1133(p)
Robinson, Kenneth 555
Robinson, Lisa Anne (s) ..... 1170(r)
Robinson, Morris (bs) 723, 1517
Robinson, Peter (cond) 407, 1146, 1413
Robinson, Simon 1271
Robinson, Timothy (t) ..... 359(r), 762(r)
Robson, Christopher (counter-t) ..... 1131(p)
Robson, Nigel (t) 990, 1280
Roccaforte, Gaetano (librettist) 60
Rocha, Edgardo (t) 47, 719, 970
Roche, Stéphane (prod) 198
Rock, Duncan (b) .. 739(p), 764(r), 1010, *1349*, 1415
Rodgers, Helen E. (des) 1265
Rodgers, Richard (composer) 4, 876, 1393
Rodríguez, Belem (s) 1511
Rodriguez, Davinia (s) 861
Rodríguez, Juan Jesús (b) 1389
Rodríguez, Juli (pianist) 1406
Rodriguez, Miguel A. (administrator) *1483*
Roger, David (prod) 992
Rogers, Thomas (des) ..... 87-8(p), 1390
Rogers, Wesley (t) 1230
Roggero, Margaret (ms) ..... 1021(r)
Obituary *293*
Rogister, Evan (cond) 970, 1403
Röhlig, Friedemann (bs) 822

Röhrig, Kai (cond) 560
Roht, Ken (prod) 979
Rojas, Rafael (t) ..... 192(p), 479, 1107
Rolandi, Gianna (administrator) *1348*
Roldán, Javier ..... 220(r)
Rolfe Johnson, Elinor (s) 1270
Rolls, Christopher (prod) 1541
Rom, Alexander (chorus master) 578
Rom, Erhard (des) ..... 854, 1266(p)
Rom, Friedrich (lighting) 1501
Romani, Antonio (t) F27
Romani, Felice (librettist) 74, 466, 1363, 1550
Romaniw, Natalya (s) *414*, *416*, *670*
Rombo, Elin (s) 1240
Romero, Alfonso (prod) ..... 1388-9(p)
Romeu, Carmen (s) ..... 330(p), 1508
Ronconi, Giorgio (b) 986
Ronconi, Luca (prod) ..... 310-11(p), 330, 566, *802*, 1506-7
Roocroft, Amanda (s) ..... 161(p), 456-8(p), 763-4(r)
Roos, Erika (s) 1095
Rootering, Jan-Hendrik (bs) 168, 699, 1282
Rörbein, Momme (des) 705
Rorem, Ned (composer) 986-8
Rosar, Andreas (prod) 60
Röschmann, Dorothea (s) 1240
Rose, Gil (cond) 195
Rose, Jürgen (des) 559
Rose, Matthew (bs) ..... 359(rp), 455, 734, 741, 764(r), 865, *935*, 1010-11(p), 1143
Rose, Peter (bs) ..... 116, 310, 1382-3(p)
Rosel, Rodell (t) 198
Roselli, Christopher (bs) 338
Rosen, Steve 726
Rosenbaum, Hannah (s) 726
Rosenberg, Elisabeth (s) *538*
Rosenbusch, Thorsten (violinist) 555
Rosenthal, Harold (ex-Editor) 1202, 1203-4
Rosenthal, Mark (t) ..... 357-8(r)
Rosewell, Michael (cond) 598, 1127, 1542
Rosich, Marc (librettist) 1387
Rosique, Ruth (s) ..... 893(r)
Ross, Daniel (t) 850
Ross, Finn (des) 562, 591, 1410
Rossacher, Hannes (video director) 1168
Rosser, John (chorus master) 192
Rossi, Gaetano (librettist) 986
Rossi, Giacomo (librettist) ... 480-1, 732-3, 737
Rossi, Paolo (prod) ..... 311(p)
Rossini, Giacchino (composer) 310-11, 337-8, 430-1, 442, 560, 584, 599, 600, 678, 695-6, 719, 824-6, 981-2, 1091, 1143-4, 1374, 1376, 1396-7, 1401-3, 1508-10, 1550-4, F19-23
Rost, Christiane (s) ..... 1554(r)
Roswaenge, Helge (t) 796, 1456
Rot, Michael (editor) 760
Rota, Anna Maria (ms) ..... 222-3(r)
Rota, Nino (composer) 346
Roth, David (administrator) 854
Roth, Detlef (b) ..... 624(r), 839, 1238
Roth, François-Xavier (cond) 1150
Roth Costanzo, Anthony (counter-t) .. 204, 334, *935*, 952, 1444, 1573
Rothmüller, Marko (b) 260
Rothstein, Peter (prod) ..... 68-9(p)
Rotschopf, Michael (actor) 1365
Rouillon, Philippe (b) 1503
Rouqetty, Camille (t) ..... 1165(r)
Rourke, Kelley (translator) 450, 580
Rouse, Michael 877
Rousselet, Didier (prod) ..... 452-3(p)
Rousselière, Charles (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Rousset, Christophe (cond) ..... 35, 177, 225(r), 311, 573, 609(r), 959, 1025-6(r), 1373, 1374
Roussillon, François (video director) 231, 764, 1559
Rovaris, Corrado (cond) 860, 968-9
Rovere, Anna Maria (s) ..... 1552-4(r)
Rovery, Cyril ..... 887(r)
Rowan, Padraic (bs) 441
Rowe, Jeremy 922
Rowley, Jennifer (s) 443, *670*, 1115
Roy, Marie de (s) ..... 751-2(r)
Royal, Kate (s) ..... 359(r), 371, 1516
Royal, Matthew (b) F34
Royal, Taiaroa (choreographer) 716
Royle, Eryl (s) ..... 1170(r)
Royston, Darren (prod) 994
Rožánek, Jan ..... 354(r)
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond & administrator) *1348*
Rozsnyai, Alize 205
Rubertelli, Nicola (des) 835
Rubini, Giovanni (t) 1156, 1158, 1320, 1374-5, 1376
Ruciński, Artur (b) ..... 324(p), 325, 835
Rucker, Mark (b) ..... 170-1(p), 856
Rud, Viktor (b) 1378
Rudel, Julius (cond) 325
Ruders, Poul (composer) 394
Rudge, Kathryn (ms) ..... 344(p), 1534
Ruf, Jean-Yves (prod) 435
Ruggeri, Gianpiero (b) ..... 1550(r)
Rühl, Lars-Oliver (t) 305
Ruiz, Marí (s) 1256
Rukov, Mogens 1560
Rümann, Christina (s) ..... 714(p)
Ruminski, Valerian (bs) 723
Runnicles, Donald (cond) .. 178, 180, *281*, 396, 826-7
Rüping, Martina ..... 355(r), 1012(r)
Rūrāne, Aira (b) 840
Rusanen, Ville (b) 82
Rusanen-Kartano, Johanna (s) ..... 100-1(r)
Rushton, Edward (composer) 1003-4
Rusko, Ivana (s) 552
Rusnak, G. Alan (des) 856
Russell, Richard (administrator) *1348*
Russell, Rosalind (actress) 735
Rust, Babette ..... 1426(r)
Rustioni, Daniele (cond) .. 442, 1143, 1295-6(r)

Rutherford, Ian (prod) 1414-15, 1533
Rutherford, James (bs-b) ..... 307, 625(rp), 1034
Ruthven, Oliver-John (cond) 94
Rutter, Claire (s) ..... 212(p), 595, 988-9(p)
Rüütel, Kai (ms) 462, 873-4(p), 1144, 1421(r), 1522
Ruuttunen, Esa (b & administrator) 61, 1080
Ryan, Kwamé (cond) 186-8
Ryan, Lance (t) ..... 183, 365-6(r), 964, 1245
Ryan, Robert (actor) 1012
Ryberg, Anna (s) ..... 221(r), 1241-2
Rydén, Susanne (s) ..... 1291-2(r)
Rydl, Kurt (bs) 820, 1232
Rye, Daniel (clarinettist) 1282
Rye, Ian (des) ..... 298-9(p)
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 235, 1028
Ryshpan, Arden (administrator) 1482
Ryssov, Mikhail (bs) 968
Saariaho, Kaija (composer) 696-7, 1260
Sabata, Victor de (cond) ..... 1556(r)
Sabata, Xavier (counter-t) 318
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t) 202
Saberton, Mark (b) 1408
Sabirova, Hulkar (s) ..... 839, 1423(r), 1510
Sabounghi, Rudy (des) 713
Sabrowski, Carsten (bs) 304, 829
Saccà, Roberto (t) 819, 1371
Sacchi, Federico (bs) 311
Sacchi, Franca (s & ms)
Obituary *31*
Saccomandi, Luigi (lighting) 441
Sacher, Jürgen (t) ..... 887(r), 1379(p)
Sack, Albrecht (t) ..... 610(r)
Sadler, Cindy (ms) 980
Sadler, Graham (editor) 79
Sadnik, Roman (t) ..... 357-8(r), 624(r)
Sadovnikova, Ekaterina (s) ..... 36-7(p)
Saelens, Yves (t) ..... 755(r)
Sæmundsson, Hrolfur (b) 710, 1095
Sævarsson, Jóhann Smári (bs) 44, 710
Safarik, Vojtech (b) ..... 805(p)
Sagbråten, Svein Erik (bs) 443
Sagi, Emilio (prod) ..... 50, 116, 445(p), 1084, 1363, 1510
Sagripanti, Giacomo (cond) 47
Said, Fatma (s) ..... 1323, *1349*(p)
Sainio, Serafiina (s) 1538
Saint, Luke (boy s) 1147
St Hill, Krister (bs) ..... 355(r)
Saint-Saëns, Camille (composer) 676, 860, 1184
Sakowicz, Iwona (ms) ..... 762(r)
Saks, Gidon (bs-b) 742
Sakurada, Makoto (t) ..... 882-3(r), 1014(r)
Sala, Carlo (des) 695
Sala, Ofèlia (s) 1390
Salazar, Maribel (s) 191
Salembini, Felice (castrato) F27
Sales, Nicholas (t) 1409
Saliahmohamed, Shaheen (dancer) 970
Salminen, Matti (bs) ..... 178, 352(r), 958
Salom, Jaime (librettist) 328
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond) ... 85-6, *150*, 331-2, 346, 1162(r), 1168-70(r), 1175
Salsi, Luca (b) 313, 337, 968, 1080
Salvagno, Aldo (cond) ..... 1019-20(r)
Salvi, Matteo (editor) 1082-3
Samaritani, Pier Luigi (prod & des) 312, 448
Samborska, Justyna (s) *802*
Samek, Richard (t) 704
Samoilova, Irina (s) 444
Sâmpetrean, Adrian (bs) ..... 1378-9(p)
Sampson, Carolyn (s) ..... 605, 1149, 1290-1(r)
Sams, Jeremy (prod, librettist & translator) 116, 333, 1007(p), 1147, 1444
Samuel, Brandi (ms) 851
Samuil, Anna (s) ..... 302-3(p), 847, 1253
Sanabras, Clara 190
Sanchi, Edoardo (des) 1083
Sandell, Elise (prod) 1396
Sanderling, Kurt (cond)
Obituary *163*
Sanders, Darwin ..... 890(r)
Sanders, Martijn (b) 714
Sandison, Hannah 733
Sandler, Deborah (administrator) *538*
Sandoval, Héctor (t) ..... 628-9(r)
Sandu, Horia (bs) 53
Sandven, Wilhelm (prod) 716
Sandy, AnnMarie ..... 1160(r)
Sanmartí, Alex (b) ..... 626(r)
Sannino, Vanessa (des) ..... 693-4(p)
Sans, Toni 1406
Sant, Cécile van der (ms) ..... 355(r), 1291-2(r)
Santallusia, Maria 1406
Santi, Nello (cond) ..... 487(r), 489(r), 835
Santi, Tiziano (des) ..... 310-11(p)
Santiago, Elisa 1528
Santucci, Gianni (prod) 695
Sapone, Maya (s) 1275
Saporiti, Teresa (s) 128
Sardelli, Federico Maria (cond) 1372, 1373
Sardet (t) ..... 1165(r)
Sardi, Ivan (bs) ..... 364-5(r)
Sarro, Domenico (composer) 836
Sarti, Giuseppe (composer) 912
Sartori, Fabio (t) ..... 491(r)
Satter, Wieland (b) ..... 628(r)
Saudelli, Patrizio (t) ..... 313, 1298(r)
Sauguet, Henri (composer) 701-2
Saukkonen, Ville (prod) ..... 434(p)
Saunders, Christopher (t) 296
Saunders, Monika (prod) 1411-12
Sauvageau, Andrew ..... 219(r)
Savage, Cynthia (des) 1395
Savage, Imara (prod) 691
Savall, Jordi (cond) ..... 573, 1014(r)
Savastano, Maria (s) 719
Savi, Carlo (des) 1381
Savidge, Peter (b) 479, 1383
Savinšek, Slavko 1385
Savoia, Rosanna (s) ..... 1422(r)

Savournin, John (bs-b) 592, 1408
Savova, Miglena ..... 1562(r)
Savova, Olga (ms) 1234
Savoy, Emalie (s) ..... 448-50(p)
Sawaley, Viktor ..... 1294(r)
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond & administrator) 1094, 1558(r)
Sawhney, Nitin (composer) 744
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs) 37, 180, 834, 1019(r), 1080
Scarcelle, Michael (bs-b) 196, 1114
Scarlatti, Domenico (composer) 1547-8
Scarpellini, Livio ..... 1156(r)
Schade, Michael (t) 239(p), 590, 1081(p), 1368
Schaer, Hanna (ms) ..... 755-6(r)
Schäfer, Christine (s) 817
Scharinger, Anton (b) 34, 1368
Scharnke, Thorsten (bs) ..... 352(r)
Schasching, Rudolf (t) 1366
Schaufer, Lucy (ms) 1001
Schavernoch, Hans (des) 1102
Scheele, Heike (des) ..... 1255(p)
Scheer, Gene (librettist) 727, 1393
Scheidegger, Hans-Peter (bs) ..... 352(r)
Scheirle, Alexander (administrator) F32
Schellevis, Hans (editor) 1401
Schelomianski, Mischa (bs) 880, 1536
Schembri, Brian (cond) 1504
Schenck, Rocky (des) 190
Schenk, Tom (des) 701
Scheppelmann, Christina (administrator) ... *930*
Scherbachenko, Ekaterina (s) 573
Scherwitzl, Laura ..... 356(r)
Schiavo, Maria Grazia (s) .. 311(p), 1017-18(r), 1548-9(r)
Schierhorn, Timo (des) 186
Schikaneder, Emanuel (librettist) 796, 999-1000, 1366, 1367, 1388
Schiller, Friedrich (dramatist) ... 559, 731, 1375
Schinkler, Johan (bs) ..... 840-1(p)
Schippers, Thomas (cond) ..... 236(r), 487-8(r), 1082-3
Schirmer, Ulf (cond) ..... 24, 307, 628-9(r)
Schirrmacher, Vincent (t) ..... 356(r)
Schlieper, Nick (lighting) 165
Schlinck, Bernard (author) 412
Schloessmann, Frank Philipp (des) ..... 212(p)
Schlömer, Joachim (prod) 1242
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) 708(p), 1505
Schlüter, Erna (s) ..... 1430-1(rp)
Schmeckenbecher, Jochen (bs-b) .... 183, 963-4, 1168-70(r), 1522
Schmid, Judith (ms) ..... 1298(r)
Schmid, Toni 920
Schmidt, Christian (des) ..... 297(p), 711(p)
Schmidt, Franz (composer) 859
Schmidt, Helga 848
Schmidt, Johannes (prod) 961
Schmidt, Petra (s) (administrator) ..... 305(p)
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t) 313
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des) ..... 313-14(p)
Schmitt, Maximilian (t) 1535
Schnaible, Mark (bs-b) 70
Schnaut, Gabriele (ms) 1390
Schneider, Gerard (t) 166
Schneider, Hugo Holger (des) ..... 832(p)
Schneider, Peter (cond) .... 892-3(r), 1236, 1511
Schneider, Ulrike (ms) ..... 1012(r)
Schneiderman, Helene (ms) 310, 439, 967
Schnell, Susana 832
Schnitzer, Petra Maria (s) ..... 178(p), 1094, 1562-4(r)
Schnizler, Elina (des) ..... 184, 232(p)
Schoeck, Othmar (composer) 184
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer) 419, 965-6, 1363
Schoeny, Alexandra (s) 1513
Scholder, Hans-Martin (des) ..... 762-3(p)
Scholl, Andreas (counter-t) ..... 203, 947(p)
Scholl, Elisabeth (s) ..... 610(r)
Scholten, Paul (b) 978
Schöne, Peter (b) ..... 486-7(r), 1158-60(r)
Schönfeldt, Matthias (prod) 1241
Schönleber, Jochen (prod & administrator) 1375-6(p)
Schönmüller, Annette 818
Schöpflin, Hans (t) 1363
Schörghofer, Hartmut (des) ..... 444(p)
Schörner, Jörg (t) ..... 352(r)
Schotz-Carlson, Doug (prod) 451
Schouten, Fie (basset horn player) 1285
Schraad, Andrea (des) ..... 1243-5(p)
Schreiber, Klaus (actor) 556
Schreier, Peter (t) 302
Schreker, Franz (composer) .... 357-8, 674, 675, 678, 1294-5(p)
Schröder, Alexander (t) 833
Schroeder, Andrew (b) ..... 168(p)
Schrott, Erwin (bs-b) .. 328, 364, 371, 455-6(p), 626(r), 628(r), 1153(p), 1240, 1295-6(r), April cover
Schubert, Franz (composer) 410, 421, 1114
Schuen, André (b) ..... 1427(r)
Schuett, Angela C. (des) 833
Schuette, James (des) ..... 207(p), 1263(p)
Schukoff, Nikolai (t) ..... 330, 700, 763-4(r)
Schuler, Duane (lighting) ... 197, 198, 200, 313, 1402, 1403
Schulhoff, Erwin (composer) 674
Schüller, Andreas (cond) *538*
Schuller, Gunter (editor) 1160
Schulte, Eike Wilm (b) ..... 554, 1012-13(r)
Schultsz, Jan (cond) 696
Schulz, Mathias (t) 566, 705
Schumann, Elisabeth (s) 994, 1456
Schumann, Robert (composer) 420
Schussheim, Renata (des) 50, 1084
Schuster, Michaela (ms) ..... 319, 417(p), 711-12(p), 1028-9(r), 1245(p)
Schwab, Roland (prod) ..... 305(p)
Schwanewilms, Anne (s) ..... 309, 1028-9(rp), 1378-9(p)

Schwartz, Sylvia (s) 556, 1103
Schwarz, Gotthold (cond) ..... 610(r)
Schwarz, Hanna (ms) 826
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 405, 1198
Schweckendiek, Nils (cond) 833
Schwedhelm, Ana Gabriella (s) 971
Schweigkofler, Manfred (prod & des) ..... 674, 1248-9(p)
Schwendinger, Michael J. 818
Schwengl, Bruno (des) 586
Schwier, Elisabeth ..... 1430(r)
Schwinghammer, Wilhelm (bs) 42, 1237, 1512
Scibelli, Carlo (t) 971, F20
Scola, Ettore (prod) 969
Scorca, Marc (administrator) ..... 1073-6(p)
Scott, Carter (s) 1112
Scott, Conroy (b) 56
Scott, Frazer (bs) ..... 1413(p)
Scott, Michael (des) 835
Scott, Michael (t) 86
Scott, Norman (bs) ..... 1021(r)
Scott, Sir Walter (author) 1365
Scott, Will 920-1
Scott-Mitchell, Michael (des) 1257-8
Scotto, Renata (s) ..... 233-4(rp), 488, 489, 559
Scozzi, Laura (prod & choreographer) 959(p), 1421
Scribe, Eugène (librettist) 1082, 1351-2
Scrimieri, Giulia (des) 1140
Scully, Scott (t) ..... 858, 1110-11(p)
Seara, Joana (s) ..... 998, 1407-8(p)
Secco, Stefano (t) 854, 1249-50
Séchaye, Carine (ms) 713, 1109
Second-Haid, Lara (s) 584
Sedaine, Michel-Jean (librettist) 452
Seefried, Irmgard (s) 260
Segal, Benjamin (t) 1000
Segal, Lauren (ms) 951
Segal, Marie Hayward (s)
Obituary *428*
Segal, Vivienne 5
Segerstam, Leif (cond) *150*
Seguel, Ricardo (bs) 37
Seguin, Edward (bs) 1320
Segura i Bernadas, Joan Maria (prod) 1406
Seiffert, Peter (t) ..... 1093-4(p), 1562-4(r)
Self, Susie (composer) 1273
Self, Will (author) 413
Selig, Deborah (s) 1392
Selig, Franz-Josef (bs) ..... 329, 759-60(r), 893-4(r), 1012-13(r), 1235-6(p), 1511
Sellars, Peter (prod & librettist) . 173, 332, 574, 590-1, 696, 750, 879, 1091, 1135, 1265-6
Selleck, Leo (bs) 1412
Selway, Emma ..... 1136(p)
Selwyn, Peter (cond) 56, 1541
Sem, Svatopluk (b) ..... 463, 1230, 1426(r)
Semenchuk, Ekaterina (ms) 314, 1389
Semishkur, Sergey (t) 314, 1234
Semkiw, Ashleigh 978
Senaoana, Makudupanyane 1258
Sendak, Maurice (author & des) ..... 1000-2(p)
Obituary ..... *815*(p)
Sendall, Shuna Scott (s) ..... 462, 1288(p)
Sénéchal, Michel (t) ..... 753(r)
Senesino (castrato) 732
Senn, Christian (bs) ..... 757(r)
Sens, Maurice (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Senturia, Emily (pianist) 875
Seo, Jeoung-Su (bs) 833
Serafin, Daniel (b) 1502
Serafin, Harald (administrator) 1501-2
Serafin, Martina (s) 116, 720-1
Serafin, Tullio (cond) 488
Serban, Andrei (prod) 200, 819, 959
Serdjuk, Nadezhda (ms) ..... 760(r), 1554-5(r)
Serebrier, José (cond) ..... 884-5(r)
Serena, Clara ..... 351(r)
Sereni, Mario (b) 489
Serfling, Susanne (ms) ..... 1027(r)
Sergeeva, Ekaterina ..... 1430(r)
Sergeyeva, Olga (s) 970-1
Serjan, Tatiana (s) 1382
Serov, Andrei (bs) ..... 754(r)
Serrano, José (composer) 329
Serreau, Coline (prod) ..... 436-7(p)
Sevastos, Robyn (cond) 874
Sévigné, Claire de (s) *150*
Sewailam, Ashraf (bs) 1107
Sexton, Timothy (cond & administrator) 3, 32-3
Seymour, Samantha (prod) 593
Sezer, Aylin (s) ..... 714(p)
Sfiris, Konstantin (bs) ..... 625(r)
Sgura, Claudio (b) 835, 1253
Shafajinskaia, Anna (s) 192
Shafer, Celena (s) ..... 585-6(p)
Shafigullina, Gulnara (s) *1483*
Shagimuratova, Albina (s) ..... 30, 578-9(p), 624-5(r), 1267
Shaham, Rinat (ms) ..... 561, 1295-6(r)
Shakespeare, William (dramatist) 87, 97-8, 208, 333, 444, 475, 533, 718, 871-4, 1139, 1148, 1241, 1290
Shakirova, Alina (ms) 37
Shallard, Frank ..... 617(r), 619(r)
Shamata, Michael (prod) ..... 298-9(p)
Shanks, Donald (bs) ..... 885(r)
Shannon, Randall (administrator) *416*
Sharman, Jim (prod) 547
Sharp, Anne (s)
Obituary *163*
Sharp, Evelyn (librettist) 469, 726
Sharp, Ryan (bs) 166
Sharp, Victoria (administrator) 1062
Sharp, William (b) 453
Sharratt, Nicholas (t) ..... 599, 1410-11(p)
Sharrock, Christopher (boy s) 1147
Shaw, Kenneth (bs) 850, 1513, 1514
Shaw, Madeleine (ms) ..... 457, 480-1(r), 1522
Shaw, Nicky (des) ..... 1146(p), 1520
Shearer, Clare (ms) 1272, 1522

Shearer, Michael (composer) 870
Sheh, Dena (des) 63
Sheil, Fergus (cond & administrator). 189, 537, 604, 1127, 1207
Shell, Michael (prod) 1263
Shelley, Percy Bysshe (poet).....961
Shen, Arthur (t) 960
Shen Tiemei (s) 1394
Shenyang (bs-b) 204, 982
Shepherd, Dimity (ms).....946
Shepherd, Kay (choreographer) 876
Sher, Bartlett (prod) .....206, 1514-15(p)
Sherbachenko, Ekaterina (s) 995-6
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (dramatist).....344
Sherman, Albert (prod) 851
Sherratt, Brindley (bs) 93(p), 483(r), 590, 732, 985, 1123, 1139, 1155-6(r)
Shevlin, Zoe (bassoon player).....465
Shevtsova, Lia.....1430(r)
Shi, Yijie (t)..... 311, 442, 1228(p)
Shibata, Mana (oboist) 1006
Shicoff, Neil (t) 236
Shields, Joseph (author) 735
Shiff, Buki (des).....893-4
Shikhmiri, Dario (b).....1510
Shilova, Oksana (s) .....365-6(r)
Shilova, Svetlana (ms) 549
Shimell, William (b).....728
Shin, Dongwon (t).....550
Shipley, David (bs).....603
Shipp, Heather (ms) ..... 217, 1269(p)
Shircliffe, Brian (b) .....1547-8(r)
Shirley, George (t).....488
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) 78, 795
Shirvis, Barbara (s) 61
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms).....483-4(r)
Shneidman, Philip (prod) 1113
Shore, Andrew (b).....417, 456-7, 740-1(p), 1126(p), 1418, 1525
Short, Aaron (t) 1114
Short, Kevin (bs-b).....835
Shorter, Sarah (ms) 208, 875, 1410
Shostakovich, Dmitry (composer) 331-2, 445-6, 581, 977-8, 1162-3
Shovelton, Joseph 877
Shrader, Alek (t).....232-3(r), 723, 979, 1267, 1278(p), 1518
Shtonda, Taras (bs).....169
Shukhat, Lina (s).....612(r)
Shumskaya, Elisabeta (s) .....1020(r)
Shvets, Stanislav (bs) 595
Sibai, Hannah (des) 469
Sibeko, Philisa (s) .....999, 1117(p)
Sibelius, Jean (composer) 174, 1136
Sicard, Victor (b).....88, 596-7(p)
Sicilia, Mariangela 835
Sides, Paula (s).....1542
Sidhom, Peter (b) 1091
Sieden, Cyndia (s).....1518
Siegel, Gerhard (t).....66, 1494, 1523
Siegel, Harald (cond) 1256
Siegel, Hermann.....1430(r)
Siegert, Arila (prod) .....708-9(p)
Siemon, Michael (t) 1507
Siepi, Cesare (bs) .....260, 1158(r)
Sierra, Nadine (s) 71
Sierra, Rosa Elvira (s) 60
Sieverding, Benjamin (bs) 62, 976
Sigismondi di Risio, Giuseppe (cond) 1120
Sigmundsson, Kristinn (bs)..... 200, 577, 1103, 1267, 1325(p)
Signorini, Manrico (bs) 840
Sigurdarson, Olafur (b) 174, 1146
Sikirdji, Pauline (ms) 957
Sikora, Elizabeth (ms)..... 1152, 1170(r)
Sikora, Elżbieta (composer).....973
Silins, Egils (bs-b).....994, 1154-5(r)
Silja, Anja (s) 319
Silkenová, Lucie Fišer (s) 463
Silvasti, Jorma (t & administrator).....*802*, 820
Silver, Jeremy (cond) 976
Silver, Sally (s).....86
Silveri, Paolo (b) .....1021-2(r)
Silverman, Adam (lighting) 451, *1349*, 1531
Silverman, Antoine (violinist).....867
Silverstein, Harry (prod) 1267
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) 197, 1112
Simard-Deraspe, Anne-Catherine (lighting) 550
Simkin, Angela (c) ..... 592(p)
Simkova, Petra .....366(r)
Simmonds, Victoria (ms) ..... 1007, 1155(r)
Simon, Klaus (cond) .....613-14(r)
Simone, Bruno de.....1253
Simoneau, Leopold (t) 406
Simonetti, Riccardo (b).....483(r)
Simonnet, Olivier (video director).....757
Simonson, Eric (prod).....451
Simpson, Angela Renee 723
Simpson, Michael Todd (b).....207
Simpson, Nicholas (t)..... 1115
Sinaisky, Vassily (cond) 548-9
Sinclair, Andrew (prod).....55
Sinclair, Malcolm (actor) 742
Sindram, Daniela (ms) 116
Singher, Martial (b)..... 1021(r), 1024(r)
Singletary, Donovan (bs-b) 75, 207, 1111
Singleton, Letitia (ms) 822
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond & composer)...564-6
Siragusa, Antonino (t) .....103-4(r)
Sirera, Ginès (t).....1428-9(r)
Sireuil, Philippe (prod).....170
Sist, Christian (b) 831
Sitka, David.....1294(r)
Siurina, Ekaterina (s) ...734(p), 741, 1170-2(r), 1387
Sivadier, Jean-François (prod) 824
Siwek, Rafał (bs).....1246
Sixaba, Xolela (bs).....976
Sjolander, Christine (ms) 1412
Skelton, Kevin.....1254
Skelton, Stuart (t) .....749-50(p)

Skidmore, Jeffrey (chorus master) 1285
Skillett, Joanna-Marie 1117
Skorokhodov, Sergey (t) 1390
Skovhus, Bo (b) ..... 167, 485-6(r)
Skúladóttir, Ágústa (prod) ..... 43-4(p)
SKUTR (prod) 1229-30
Sládek, Lukáš (bs) 1230
Slater, Andrew (bs-b) 599, 1534
Slater, Daniel (prod) ..... 578, 716-17(p), 992, 1002(p), 1150-2(p)
Slattery, Michael (t) ..... 1291-2(r)
Sledge, Bruce (t) 1403
Sloan, Chad (b) 851
Sloane, Steven (cond) 1106
Slobodskaya, Oda (s) ..... 1210(p)
Sly, Philippe (bs-b) 952
Smallwood, Michael (t) 352(r), 359(r), 1012(r)
Smetana, Bedřich (composer) 302-3, 354-5, 1412-13, 1426-7
Smidová, Lenka (ms) 176
Smirnova, Anna (ms) 180, 559, 722
Smith, Catriona (s) ..... 440(p), 1550-1(r)
Smith, Damien ..... 351(r)
Smith, Erin Elizabeth (s) ..... F8(p)
Smith, Jermaine (t) 75
Smith, Martin (administrator) 515
Smith, Morgan 728
Smith, Philip (b) 1087
Smith, Piermaine (t) 835
Smith, Rachel (des) 63
Smith, Rae (des) 1536
Smith, Robert Dean (t) 178, 337, 352-4(r), 555
Smith, Samuel (bs) 851, 1414
Smith, Stephen (t) 547-8
Smith, Tyler (t) 856
Smith Walters, Brian (t) 460-1
Smoak, Bradley (bs) 1263
Smoriginas, Kostas (b) 692, 1143-4, 1427-8(r)
Snell, Martin (bs) 716, 742
Snouffer, Lauren (s) 579
Snyder, Daniel (t) 588
Soar, David (bs) 992, 1149
Soare, Tiberiu (cond) 53
Soares, Alexander (pianist) 878
Sobotka, Elisabeth (administrator) *1063*
Sobotka, Werner (prod) 296
Söderlund, Nicholas (bs-b) 1505
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) 457, 857, 1335
Soffel, Doris (ms) ..... 549, 762(r), 1232
Sofroniou, Mario (t) 1000
Sogioka, Kimberley (ms) F34
Sojola, Phumzile ..... 1160(r)
Sokhiev, Tugan (cond) 820
Sokolova, Liuba (ms) 595, 840-1
Sokolova, Mayram (ms) 567
Sola, Miguel (bs) ..... 763(r)
Solari, Dario (b) 1102
Sølberg, Marita (s) ..... 193, 442(p), 443, 893(r)
Solbiati, Alessandro (composer) 317
Soldi, Toni de (des) ..... 715-16(p)
Soler, Cristóbal (cond) 195, 330
Solera, Temistocle (librettist) 585
Solovieva, Varvara ..... 1430(r)
Soltesz, Stefan (cond) ..... 313, 762-3(r)
Solti, Georg (cond) ..... 235, 784, 796, 1197-1205(rp), *1207*, 1334, October cover
Sólyom-Nagy, Máté (bs) ..... 1158-60(r)
Sommer, Elena (ms) ..... 760(r)
Somtow Sucharitkul (cond) 916
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) ..8, 296-7, 335, 1264
Sonn, Peter (t) ..... 352-4(r), 1028(r)
Sonnenberg, Melanie (ms) ..... 1217(p)
Sontag, Susan (author) 867
Sørensen, Ragnhild Heiland ..... 193(p)
Sorenson, Garrett (t) 1365
Sorin, Pierrick (prod) 1090-1
Sormani, Ercole (des) 316
Sorokina, Claudia (s) 439
Sotgiu, Antonia (ms) 732
Sotin, Hans (bs) 1470
Sotnikova, Evgeniya 1536
Sotomayor, Celia 818
Sousa, Alberto (t) ..... 470-1(p)
Southby, James (lighting) 863
Soviero, Diana (s) F33
Spadaccini, Michael (t) 699
Spagnoli, Pietro (b) ..... 363(r), 445
Spajić, Svetlana 847
Spanjaard, Ed (cond) 322
Sparrow, Keith (prod & librettist) 80
Spasić, Aleksandar (cond) 570
Spaulding, William (chorus master) 304
Speight, Tiffany (s) 688
Spence, Nicky (t) ..... 351-2(r), 716, 1010-11, 1483, 1544
Spence, Toby (t) 91(p), 93, 217, 396, *651*, *668*
Sperling, Ted (cond) 5, 10, 725-6
Špicer, Krešimir (t) 318, 1089
Špičková, Lucie (ms) 880
Spierman, Benjamin (librettist) 726
Spierman, Michael (cond) 726
Spiess, Roman (des) 166
Spina, Gabriele(b) 993
Spinosi, Jean-Christophe (cond) ..... 34, 757(r), 759(r), 1093
Spissu, Paula ..... 1156(r)
Spitz, Barbara 692
Spoerli, Heinz (choreographer) 1366
Sporsén, Julia (s) ..... 1417-18(p)
Sprague, Alexander (t) ... 90, 407(p), *538*, 1410
Sprague, Brett (t) 1114
Sprange, Matthew (b) 1379
Sprecht, Stefan 920
Spuller, Wilhelm 818
Spyres, Michael (t) ..... 230(r), 772, 1091-2(p), 1396-7, 1508, F19, F21, F23
Squarciapino, Franca (des) 199
Squitieri, Amanda (s) 1504
Stabell, Anja (video director) 893
Stabile, Mariano (b) 661
Stadler, Alejandro (prod) 310

Stafford, Jenny (s) 469
Stafford-Allen, Toby (b) ..... 1058(p)
Stahl, Frederika (s) 1091
Stahl, Giorgia (actress) 566
Stahn, Olivia (s) ..... 610(r)
Stainsby, Jon 345
Stallmeister, Britta (s) ..... 184, 1431-2(r)
Stamboglis, Christophoros (bs) 1003
Stamp, Terence (actor) 1012
Stampiglia, Silvio (librettist) 1548
Stanford, Charles Villiers (composer) ..... F14, F15(p)
Stanisci, Rachele (s) ..... 1156-8(r)
Staples, Andrew (t & prod) 459, 600, 998
Starchakov, Alexander (author) 332
Stark, Christopher (pianist) 465
Stark, Nathan (bs) 851
Starushkevych, Anna (ms) *661*, 988
Staskiewicz, Blandine (ms) 568
Staškus, Martynas (cond & administrator) ... 50
Statkowski, Roman (composer) 45-6
Staubenfiel, Brian (prod) ..... 587-8(p)
Staveland, Magnus (t) ..... 893(r)
Stayton, Taylor (t) 580, 982
Steadman, David (cond) 1406
Stearns, Jason (b) 331
Steber, Eleanor (s) 487
Steel, George (administrator) 579, 1482
Steen, Jac van (cond) 961
Stefanoni, Marco (bs) ..... 222-3(r), 1552-4(r)
Stefanovski, Aleksandar ..... 1156(r)
Steffani, Agostino (composer) 1530
Steffens, Karl-Heinz (cond) 303
Stegmair, Johann (des) 74
Stein, Peter (prod) 462
Steinbeck, John (author) 1264-5
Steinberg, Johmi (bs-b) 441
Steinberg, Paul (des) .... 38, 843-4(p), 871-3(p), 893, 1010-11(p), 1562
Steinberg, Pinchas (cond) 838
Steiner, Bernhard (cond) 1100
Steinert, Sara Christina (ms) 77
Stemme, Nina (s) 20(p), 38-40, 279, 635, *668*, 791(p), 829, 1096, 1154, 1245-6(p), 1282, *1349*, 1573
Stendhal (author) 701-2
Stensgaard, Mia (des) 395
Stenvold, Terje (bs-b) ..... 183(p)
Stenz, Markus (cond & administrator) 915, *930*
Stepanova, Maria (s) 512
Štěpánová, Štěpánka (ms) ..... 354-5(r)
Stephanie, Johann Gottlieb (librettist) 759
Stephany, Anna (s) ..... 355(r)
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms) 343-4, 869, 1415, 1539
Stephens, Claudia (des) 1260
Stephenson, Allan (composer) 1118
Stephenson, David (b) ..... 996-7(p), 1521
Sterman, Andrew (saxophonist) 868
Stevens, Cliff Zammit (t) 995
Stevens, George (b) 194
Stevens, Risë (ms) ..... 1021-4(rp)
Stevenson, Carol (des) 592
Stevenson, Juliet (actress) 85
Stewart, Noah (t) ..... 603, 1257(p), 1258, 1395
Stewart-Smith, Christopher 1119
Stichbury, Allan (des) ..... 823-4(p)
Stiefermann, Kay (b) ..... 1248-9(p)
Stiefermann, Martin (choreographer) 1377
Stier, Matthias ..... 760(r)
Stiff, Matthew (bs) ..... 465, 1413(p), 1416
Still, Melly (prod) ..... 879-80(p), 1536
Stille, Gisela (s) 1087
Stilwell, Richard (b) 857
Stinson, Jonathan (b) 1514
Stober, Heidi (s) 1267, 1401
Stock, Heide (prod) 306
Stocker, Marita (film dir) 234
Stockhausen, Karlheinz (composer) .. 420, 534, 1284-6
Stokes, Darren ..... 1160(r)
Stokes Mitchell, Brian 10
Stoklossa, Eric (t) 180
Stölzl, Philipp (des) 555
Stone, Graham (bs) 874
Stone, Mark (b) ..... 985, 1058(p), 1152(p)
Stonyté, Siguté (s) 50
Stöppler, Elizabeth (prod) ..... 1506-7(p)
Storey, Ian (t) .... 316-17(p), 441, 583-4, 760(r), 1430-1(r)
Storojev, Nikita (bs) ..... 568(p)
Stotijn, Christianne (ms) 35, 597
Stout, David (b) ..... 628(r)
Stoyanov, Vladimir (b) 301, 312, 822, 835
Stoyanova, Krassimira (s) ..... 95-6(r), 328, 395, 483(r)
Strachan, Zoë (librettist) 664, 1409
Stradella, Alessandro (composer) 558
Strahl, Ariana (ms) 829
Straker, Dick (des) 1524
Stranders, Susanna (cond) 1116, 1379
Strange, Todd ..... 1162(r)
Strassberger, Thaddeus (prod & des) . 675-6(p), 1404
Stratas, Teresa (s) 489
Stratford, Stuart (cond) ... 174, 997, 1136, 1539
Strauss, Johann (composer) 332
Strauss, Richard (composer) 56, 58-9, 309-10, 318-19, 320, 418, 422, 456-8, 554-5, 711-12, 720, 762-3, 784, 855-6, 970-1, 993-4, 1028-9, 1102-3, 1134-5, 1232, 1365-6, 1379, 1423-4, 1430-1, 1456
Strauss-Smith, Lloyd (t)
Obituary *31*
Stravinsky, Igor (composer) 176, 573, 574, 604-5, 764-5
Strazanac, Kresimir (bs) 721
Strebel, Kim-Lillian (s) 345
Strehl, Christoph (t) ..... 759-60(r)
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) 363, 492, 562
Streijffert, Maria (c) 318
Streisand, Barbra 140

Streit, Kurt (t) 35, 693, 857, 1432
Strid, Elisabet (s) ..... 840-1(p)
Striuli, Carlo (bs) 316
Strommer, Nickoli 1114
Strong, Jessica (s) *1063*
Stroppa, Annalisa (ms) .311, 561, 1363, 1380-1
Strosser, Pierre (prod) 1340, 1344
Stroud, Eric (des) 1110
Struckmann, Falk (bs-b) 98-9(r), 355-6(r), 712, 742, 1105, 1432, 1519
Strummer, Peter (bs) 696, 1383
Strutt, Enid (des) 874
Stuart, Terri 921-2
Stubbs, Stephen (cond) ..... 349(r)
Stückl, Christian (prod) 1378, 1432
Studer, Cheryl (s) 1494
Stumer, Richard (des) 1128, 1443
Sturminger, Michael (prod) ..... 706(p)
Stützner, Elisabeth (ms) 1241
Suárez, Maria José (ms) ..... 763(r)
Suart, Richard (b) 1406
Suaste, Jesús (b) 191
Subbaraman, Viswa (cond & administrator) 200
Sublette, Ned 1528
Such, Maria ..... 1562(r)
Sulayman, Karim (t) ..... 219(r)
Sulimsky, Vladislav (b) 314
Sullivan, Arthur (composer) 725-6, 1405-6
Sullivan, Curtis (bs) 171
Sullivan, Jo 6
Sulvarán, Genaro (b) 1511
Sumegi, Daniel (bs-b) 430, 1365
Summers, Hilary (c) .. 184, 329, 459, 864, 1377
Summers, Jonathan (b) ..... 690, 885-6(r)
Summers, Patrick (cond) ..... 71, 578, 1112, 1432-4(r)
Summerton, Geoff (administrator) 155
Sumuel, Michael (b) ..... 995-6(p)
Sun Xiuwei (s) 699
Sunderland, Philip (cond) 215
Sundine, Stephanie (prod) 979
Supervia, Conchita (ms) 357
Šurbek, Milivoj (administrator) 569
Surguladze, Nino (ms) ..... 1194(p)
Surian, Giorgio (bs) ..... 1156-8(r)
Sushon, Ann (cond) 166
Sušnik, Martin (t) 571
Süss, Carsten (t) ..... 708-9(p)
Süss, Dario (bs) ..... 486(r)
Susskind, Janis (administrator) *1483*
Suthaus, Ludwig (t) 827
Sutherland, Joan (s) ..... 482(r), *536*, 885-6(rp), 887, *1480*
Sutkowski, Stefan (administrator) *933*
Svanholm, Set (t) 784
Svanholm, Stephen John (b) 1288
Švara, Danilo (composer) 570
Švara, Igor (cond) 570
Svendén, Birgitta (administrator) 848
Svensson, Peter (t) 1249
Svetlanov, Evgeny (cond) ..... 484-5(r)
Svilpa, Almas (bs) ..... 30, 706(p)
Svoboda, Pavel (des) ..... 953-4(p)
Swanson, Leslie 727
Swayne, Lisa (s) 592
Swedberg, Robert (prod) ..... 976(p)
Swensen, Joseph (cond) *150*
Swensen-Mitchell, Allison (s) 450
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s) 784
Swift, Gavan (des) 32
Switser, Austin (des) 1260
Sykora, Peter (des) 721
Sylvan, Sanford (b) *416*, 1266
Sylvestre, Alexandre (bs-b) 1503
Symonds-Joy, Kate (ms) 77, 1117, 1379
Syrus, David (cond) 1348, F32, F34
Szabo, Balint (bs) 1228
Szabo, Krisztina (ms) ..... 697(p)
Szabóki, Tünde (s) 1101
Szappanos, Tibor (t) 1101
Szemerédy, Károly (b) ..... 763(r)
Szigetvári, Dávid ..... 751(r)
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) ..... 674(p)
Szot, Paulo (b) 724, 1090
Szumanski, Krzysztof (b) 46, 826
Szymanowski, Karol (composer) 672, 676, 1363, 1403
Taddei, Marc (cond) 716
Taddia, Bruno (b) 1093
Tag, Katrin Lea (des) ..... 78(p)
Tagliavini, Roberto (bs) 59
Tagliazucchi, Giampietro (librettist) 556
Taichman, Rebecca (prod & des) 67, 1115
Talaba, Marian (t) 820
Talamanca, Marcella Orsatti (s) ..... 363(r)
Talbot, Claire 594
Talei, Sitiveni (b) 166
Talevi, Alessandro (prod) ..... 194(p), 213(p), 1392(p), 1526-7(p)
Tallman, Sarah (dancer) 1393
Talpain, Didier (cond) ..... 1434-5(r)
Talvela, Martti (bs) 796
Tam, Alex (t) 433
Tamagna, Nicholas (counter-t) 1113
Tambosi, Oliver (prod) ..... 1504-5(p)
Tamburini, Adrian (bs) ..... 1296(r)
Tamburini, Antonio (b) 1156, 1158, 1320, 1374-5, 1376
Tamura, Ricardo (t) 832
Tan Dun (composer) 1459
Tandberg, Ole Anders (prod) .... 893-5(p), 1383
Tang Muhai (cond & administrator) 719, 1494
Tango, Egisto (cond) 1040
Tanner, Carl (t) 1004
Tanovitsky, Alexey (bs) 1234
Taormina, Vincenzo (b) 442, 1253, 1381
Tapola, Jussi (prod & librettist) 61-2
Tardieu, Jean (dramatist) 420
Targioni-Tozzetti, Giovanni (librettist) .. 1124-5
Tarver, Kenneth (t) ..... 96-7(r), 959, 1388-9(p), 1550-1(rp)

Tassel, Charles van....888(r)
Tassell, Greg (t)....1379
Tate, Elaine (s)....94(p)
Tate, Jeffrey (cond & administrator)...*414*, 798
Tatulescu, Laura (s)....78(p), 1535
Tatum, Renée (ms)....448-50, 977
Tatzl, Thomas (b)....1368
Taubman, Martin (administrator)....11
Tax, Yan (des)....40-1(p)
Tay, Jonathan (t)....1114
Taylor, Ann (ms)....344(p), 479
Taylor, Daniel (counter-t)....1080-1
Taymor, Julie (prod)....546
Tazewell, Paul (des)....722
Tchaikovsky, André (composer)....1307
Tchaikovsky, Pyotr Ilich (composer)....63-4, 91-3, 106-7, 169, 237-8, 314, 548-9, 573-4, 706, 1004-5, 1140, 1150-2, 1416
Tchekin, Pavel (t)....612(r)
Tcherniakov, Dmitri (prod)..29-30(p), 92, 243, 500, 566-7(p), 678, 1034, 1226(p)
Te Kanawa, Kiri (s)...203, 661, 1205(p), 1335, 1336(p), 1556-8(r)
Teadt, Daniel (b)....1115
Tearle, Katie (administrator)....*935*
Teatro Sotterraneo (prod)....1509(p)
Tebaldi, Renata (s)....235, 1200(r)
Tebar, Ramón (cond)....1080
Tebbutt, Robin (prod)....475, 1527
Techelebiew, Christian....1562(r)
Teitgen, Jean (bs)....569
Telemann, Georg Philippe (composer)....610, 1115
Teliga, Alexander (bs)....973
Temirkanov, Yury (cond)....522(p)
Templeton, John (t)....1320
Temporelli, Christopher (bs)....61
ten Bruggencate, Catherine....888(r)
Tenducci (castrato)....912
Terfel, Bryn (bs-b)...66, 243, 307, 309(p), 934, 1170, 1521-3(p), January cover
Terracini, Lyndon (administrator)..3, 515, 536, 1223-5
Terradellas, Domènec (composer)....96-7
Terranova, Gianluca (t)....564, 690, 835
Terry, Craig (administrator)....*1348*
Tesař, Daniel (lighting)....954
Tessier, John (t)....69
Teti, Carla (des)....760, 1369(p)
Tetley, Charlotte (ms)....1140
Teto, Nozuko (s)....973-6, 1118
Teuscher, Lydia (s)....1126(p), 1292-3(rp)
Tézier, Ludovic (b)...106-7(r), 328, 818-20(p), 948, 1155-6(r)
Thalbach, Katharina (prod)....303, 961
Thalheimer, Michael (prod)....822
Thannen, Reinhard von der (des)....1562
Thantrey, Damian (b)....1004
Thapa, Ben (t)....1117
Thavoris, Yannis (des)....1399, 1410
Thayil, Jeet (librettist)....1003
Thébault, Hjördis (s)....1434-5(r)
Theobaldo, Renato (des)....432(p)
Theodossiou, Dimitra (s)....754(r), 1080
Theofanidis, Christopher (composer)....70-1, 1482
Theorin, Iréne (s)....72, 1236, 1245, 1511-12
Theunissen, Sabine (des)....624
Thiele, Kerstin (flautist)....443
Thielemann, Christian (cond)....24, 307, 371, 554, 691, 1028-9(r), 1175, 1235, 1237, 1444, 1511
Thill, Georges (t)....1165-6(r)
Thomas, Ambroise (composer)...45, 46-7, 300, 675, 817, 1021, 1109
Thomas, Chantal (des)203, 724(p), 1089-90(p)
Thomas, Donald (lighting)....1395
Thomas, Emily-Jane (s)....1542
Thomas, Indra (s)....594-5(p)
Thomas, Oriol (prod)....550
Thomas, Phillip (cond)....1272
Thomas, Russell (t)....951
Thomas, Todd (b)....206
Thompson, Adrian (t)...93, 321-2(p), 457, 880, 1416
Thompson, Arthur (bs)....233(r)
Thompson, Gerald (counter-t)....977
Thompson, Jeffrey (t)....453
Thompson, Mark (des)....582
Thompson, Tazewell (prod)....326-7(p), 1257
Thompson, Wendy Dawn (ms)....608(p)
Thomson, Brian (des)....689-90(p), 1296, 1364
Thomson, Kara Shay (s)....980
T'Hooft, Sigrid (prod)....1376-7(p)
Thor, Harald B. (des)....970, 1243-6(p)
Thorpe, Callum (bs)....231(r), 1003, 1542
Thorpe, Simon (b)....295, 878, 1119, 1282
Thulo, Brenda....58, 718
Thursfield, Clive (bs)....1538
Ticciati, Robin (cond)...337, 395, 635, 1103-4, 1126, 1292(r), 1534-5
Tiezzi, Federico (prod)....491-2
Tigges, Wayne (b)....1400
Tikhomirov, Alexey (bs)....37
Tikolo, Patrick....326-7(p)
Tilch, Peter (b)....560
Till, Nicholas (prod)....1471
Tiller, Karen (prod)....723
Tilley, Kaat (des)....1083
Tilli, Johann (bs)....1562(r)
Tilling, Camilla (s)....328-9(p), *398-404*(p)
Tilquin, Clémence (s)....695(p)
Timms, Clive (cond & administrator)..88, *281*, *935*(p), 988, 1269, 1530
Tingaud, Jean-Luc (cond)....299
Tini, Miranda (c)....999
Tinsley, Pauline (s)....731
Tippett, Michael (composer)....411, 529-34(p), 985, 1336
Tipple, Andrew (bs)....345
Tipple, Sarah (prod)....868
Tipton, Jennifer (lighting)....1516

Tittoto, Luca (bs) 1108
Tobella, Anna (s) 59
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) ..... 106(r)
Todorovich, Zoran (t) 301, 842
Todorovitch, Marie-Ange (ms) 41, 702
Toffolutti, Ezio (des) 961
Toffolutti, Patricia (des) 895
Toh Weng Cheong (administrator) 55
Tokarczyk, Tomasz (cond) 46
Toledano, Auxiliadora (s) 442, 1389
Tolstoy, Alexey (author) 332
Tolstoy, Leo (author) 745
Tomasoni, Romina (c) 313
Tómasson, Tómas (bs-b) 200
Tomckowiak, Gonzalo (t) 37
Tomlin, Kyle (t) 62
Tomlinson, John (bs) ...*26*, 85-6(p), 217, 456-7, 520(p), 772, 972, 1386, 1483(p), 1522
Tommasi, Carlo (des) 231, 1025
Tonca, Ileana (s) 694
Tong, Freddie (bs-b) 433
Tong, Vincent 172
Toptygin, Sergey (b) 444-5
Torke, Michael (editor) 1090
Tornquist, Kristine (librettist) 166
Torre, Diego (t) 443, 1267
Torrigiani, Francesco (prod) 316
Torriset, Kjell (des) ..... 1142(p)
Tortise, Andrew (t) 606-7, 1141, 1533
Torzs, Ivan (cond) 723
Toscanini, Arturo (cond) 448, 796, 836
Toshney, Aimee (s) 730
Tosi, Alessio (t) ..... 882(r)
Tosi, Giancarlo (bs) 59
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms) ..... 885(r)
Tourniaire, Guillaume (cond) ..... 227-8(r)
Towell, Barbara (ms) 824
Towers, William (counter-t) ....1290-1(r), 1387, 1559(r)
Townsend, Oliver (des) 1541
Tozzi, Federico (prod) 839
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs) ..... 487-8(r)
Tracey, Edmund (administrator & translator) 474, 1336, 1521
Traetta, Tommaso (composer) 1256
Tramonti, Sergio (des) ..... 1104(p), 1509(p)
Tran, Peter (t) 1396
Traub, Reinhard (lighting) 182
Traubel, Helen (s) 5
Travers, Leslie (des) ..... 343-4(p), 1002-3(p), 1150-2(p)
Traversi, Elena (ms) 562, 564
Travis, Bradley (bs) 870
Travis, Dale (bs) ..... 653(p), 1400, 1401
Treacy, Kevin (lighting) 1141
Tregonning, Ian (puppeteer) 165
Treichel, Hans-Ulrich (librettist) 982
Trekel, Roman (bs) 180
Treleaven, John (t) ..... 116, 571-2(p)
Treliński, Mariusz (prod) ..... 972-3(p), 1573
Trespidi, Stefano (prod) 835
Trevigne, Talise (s) 728
Trinks, Constantin (cond & administrator) ..24, *279*, 1027-8(r), 1100
Trinsinger, Heiko (b) ..... 706(p)
Tritschler, Robin (t) 476, *1349*
Tro Santafé, Silvia (ms) ...310-11(p), 445, 844, 1399, 1420-1(r), 1550-1(r)
Troisi, Alfredo (des) 316
Trojahn, Manfred (composer) 319-20
Trombley, Jennifer (ms) 61
Tronsarelli, Ottavio (librettist) 752
Troxell, Richard (t) 1262, 1390-1
Troy, Dermot (t) ..... 1552(r)
Trpišovský, Lukáš (prod) 1229-30
Truckey, Paul (t) 62
Trudgen, David (counter-t) 977
True, Stefanie (s) 1377
Tsallagova, Elena (s) ..... 232-3(r), 431, 1246
Tsekeletsa, Khotso 58
Tsepkolenko, Karmella (composer) 166
Tsilogiannis, Alexandros (t) ..... 596-7(p), 988
Tsirakoglou, Stephanos (bs-b) 854
Tsui, Allan (des) 433
Tsymbalyuk, Alexander (bs) 42, 847
Tsypin, George (des) ..... 1081(p)
Tucker, Jeffrey 1114
Tucker, Norman (translator) 1128
Tucker, Richard (t) 487-8(r), 489(r), 1021-4(r), *1208*
Tucker, S. Katy (des) 71
Tudor-Thomas, Susannah (ms) 750
Tufano, Eufemia (ms) ..... 1548-9(r)
Tugarinova, Tatiana (s) ..... 484(r)
Tuggle, Robert 784
Tulyaganova, Roza 337
Tunnicliffe, Adam (t) 1541, 1542
Turi, Mati (t) ..... 100-1(r), 321, 1143
Turnage, Mark-Anthony (composer) 394
Turner, Andrew (t) 295
Turner, Christopher (t) ..... 483(r), 1527
Turner, Dame Eva (s) ..... *110-11*(p), 316
Turner, Matt (bs) 855
Turner, Randal (b) 580
Tutu, Ecaterina (ms) 53
Tvrdik, Will (bs) 850
Tweedale, Andrea (s) ..... 216(p)
Tweten, Robert (cond) 585, 822
Tymms, Charlie (des) ..... 94(p)
Tynan, Ailish (s) ..... 462, 624-5(r), 1143
Tynan, Sarah (s) ..... 344, 1527, 1545-6(p)
Tyran, Ella 709
Tzonev, Martin (bs) ..... 1564(r)
Uber, Antonio (castrato) F27
Ubieta, Marta (ms) ..... 763(r)
Uhl, Manuela (s) ..... 58, 170-1(p), 485-6(r), 892-3(r), 1423-4(rp)
Uhmann, Andrea (des) 555
Ulbrich, Andrea (ms) 1252
Ulianov, Dmitry (bs) 573
Ulivieri, Nicola (bs) 847, 1381

Ullmann, Viktor (composer) 1391, 1407, 1541-2
Ulrich, Burkhard (t) ..... 178(p), 1423(r)
Ultz (des)..... 1170-2(p)
Ungaro, Emanuel (des) .....310-11(p)
Unger, Gerhard (t).....1246
Unterreiner, Clemens (t) .....693-4(p), 958
Unwin, Stephen (prod).....1135
Upperton, John (t) 1275
Upshaw, Dawn (s).....750-1(r), *1208*
Urbański, Krzystof (cond) *1063*
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (ms) .....574, 626-8(rp), 713, 820(p), 1249-50, 1562-4(r)
Urmana, Violeta (ms & s) .....50, 301, 1013(r), 1224, 1389-90
Uroz, Chu (des).....365
Ursuleac, Viorica (s) 1456
Ushakova, Natalia (s).....166
Ustinov, Peter (prod).....1200
Utzeri, Mauro (b) .....1550(r)
Uusitalo, Juha (bs-b) .....104-5(rp), 1244
Uwajeh, Anita-Joy.....1006
Uzan, Bernard (prod & des) 207(p), 338, 588, 850, 1110, 1395, *1483*
Vaal, Jeroen de (t) .....297, 355(r)
Vaguet, Albert (t).....1165(r)
Vaiksoo, Nele-Liis.....173
Vale, Michael (des) 458, 734
Valenti, James (t).....1261
Valentine, Kate (s).....991-2
Valentini-Terrani, Lucia (s).....1510
Vallet, Pierre (cond) 149, 328
Vallin, Ninon (s).....1456
Valois, Dame Ninette de (administrator) ..1334
Van Allan, Richard (bs)..... 384, 672(p)
Vanaud, Marcel (bs).....1084
Vancraenenbroeck, Thibault (des).....763
Van Dam, José (bs-b) .....1204(r), 1339-45(p), 1420-1(r), 1518
van den Boorn, Leo (des).....714(p)
van der Linde, Clint (counter-t) ...480-1(r), 738
van der Plas, Harrie.....709
van Dijk, Péter Louis (composer) 1118-19
Van Doren, Yulia (s).....452-3(p)
Vaneev, Vladimir (bs) .....567, 760(r)
Vaness, Carol (s) 731
van Gasse, Lucy 736
van Hulle, Peter (t).....1130
Van Kooten, Katie (s)..... 1112-13(p)
Van Mechelen, Reinoud (counter-t) .....751-2(r)
Vannier, Jerome.....755(r)
Van Rensburg, Kobie (t & prod) ..... 133(p), 1098-9
Vanzo, Alain (t) 202
Varano, Giuseppe (t) .....306, 625(r)
Vardimon, Jasmin (prod).....744-5
Varesco, Giambattista (librettist) 90
Vargas, Ramón (t) 232-3(rp), 573, 1096, 1248
Varnay, Astrid (s) 260, 318, 784
Varnier, Jérome (bs) 300, 817
Vartan, Jamie (des).....345-6(p), 996-7
Vas, Francisco (t) .....106-7(r), 626(r), 893(r), 1389, 1562(r)
Vas, Paco (t) 1107
Vasar, Lauri (b) .....347, 1101, 1562(r)
Vasle, Juan.....1385
Vasquez, Hector (b).....1432(r)
Vassallo, Franco (b) 1404, 1516-17
Vassilev, Bojidar (t).....1256
Vassileva, Svetla (s) 313
Vassileva, Zvetelina (s) ..... 1326(p)
Vasudevan, Kannan (t) 1113
Vatchkov, Deyan (bs) 835
Vaughan Williams, Ralph (composer) 94, 469, 726-7
Vaughan Williams, Ursula (librettist) 469, 726
Vaughn, Donna D. (prod)..... 1114
Vaughn, Tichina (ms) 1100
Vavrek, Royce (librettist) 1518
Vázquez, Encarnación (ms) 51, 191
Vázquez, José Manuel (des) 1027
Vázquez, Silvia (s) .....355(r), 1083-4
Veasey, Josephine (ms) .... 235, 529(p), 1552(r)
Vecchione, Jeanette (s).....1389
Vedernikov, Alexander (bs).....512
Vedernikov, Alexander (cond) .....304, 512, 1422-3(r)
Veitl, Karin (video director).....366
Vela, Sergio (prod) .....970-1(p)
Velázquez, Oscar (b) 191, 971
Velis, Andrea (t) .....233(r)
Veloz, Fabián (b) 1080
Velozo, Emanoel (t) .....345-6(p)
Venables, Philip (composer) 1273, 1407
Venanzoni, Felice (cond) 831
Venter, Jaco (bs) 709, 964
Ventow, Michael 554
Ventre, Carlo (t) 696
Ventris, Christopher (t).....38, 694, 1105-6(p)
Venturi, Roberto (lighting).....1504
Vera, Gerardo (prod & des).....1389
Verazi, Mattia (librettist).....1242
Verde, Giacomo (des).....562
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer).....*3*, 33, 222-3, 233-4, 342, 409, 410, *414*, 447, 471, 487-8, 490-2, 559-60, 585, 588, 594-5, 625-6, 674-6, 731-2, 734, 822, 851-4, 871-4, 884-6, *897-8*, 948-9, 961, 971-2, 1018-19, 1026-7, 1053, 1082, 1105, 1106-7, 1112, 1138-9, 1145-6, 1267, 1272, 1298-9, 1409, 1510-11, 1520-1, 1552-4
Verdière, René (t) .....1165-6(r)
Verdon, Gwen 6
Vergier, Jean-Pierre (des) ..... 551, 703(p)
Verm, Craig (b) ..... 1086, F8(p)
Vermeulen, Olivia (ms) .....1012(r)
Vermillion, Iris (ms).....1507
Verney, Tom (counter-t) 596
Vernhes, Alain (bs-b) .....881(r)
Vernon, Lucia (s).....607, 1141
Vernon, Timothy (cond & administrator)...299, 953

Vero, Paolo (chorus master) 564
Veronesi, Alberto (cond) 67
Verrett, Shirley (ms) 559
Very, Raymond (t) ..... 485-6(r), 1168(r)
Veskus, Heli (s) 173, 699, 957
Vesperini, Jean-Roman (prod) 551
Vestris, Lucy (c) 739-40
Vetter, Emma (s) 848
Vezzani, César (t) ..... 1165-6(r)
Viardot, Pauline (ms) ..... 680-2(p), 686
Vicens, Alex (t) ..... 991(p)
Vick, Graham (prod) 79, 92, 116, 217-18, 534, 564, 607-8(p), *670*, 834-5(p), 1125, 1233-4(p), 1284-5(p), 1307, 1332, 1366, 1444, 1573
Vickers, Jon (t) ....233-4(rp), 559, 597, 1200(r), 1247
Vickers, Michael (bs) 469
Vidal, Marie-Noël ..... 360-1(r)
Vidal, Mathias (t) 318, 713
Vidic, Darko (b) 571
Vidic, Jože (b) 569, 570, 1384
Viebrock, Anna (des) ..... 232, 439-40(p), 1168
Vietti, Alejo (des) ..... 68-9(p)
Vignudelli, Barbara ..... 363(r)
Viktorova, Anna (ms) 37, 967
Vilán, Carlos (choreographer) 1102
Vilar, Alberto *1208*, *1482*
Villabella, Miguel (t) ..... 1165(r)
Villafranca, Elio (pianist) 1528
Villarosa, Emmanuel (t) 1080
Villaume, Emmanuel (cond) ..... 198, 366(r), 1400, 1404
Villazón, Rolando (t) ..... 21(p), 184-5, 187(p), 635, 881(r), 996, 1153, 1546-7(r)
Villégier, Jean-Marie (prod) 231
Villiers, Bernard ..... 1420(r)
Vilsmaier, Irmgard (s) ..... 1246, 1292(r)
Vinay, Ramón (t) *38*
Vinci, Leonardo (composer) 1548-9
Vincken, Anja (s) ..... 1027(r)
Vinco, Ivo (bs) ..... 1552(r)
Vinco, Marco (b) 573
Vindau, Eleonora (s) ..... 754(r)
Vinke, Stefan (t) ..... 222(r), 828, 1223, 1523-4(p)
Vinogradov, Alexander (bs) ...302, 1084, 1250, 1399
Vinogradov, Georgi ..... 612(r)
Vinten, Michael (cond) 845
Vinter, Ülo (composer) 173
Viotti, Andrea (des) 835
Viotti, Marcello (cond) 1155
Viscardi, John (t) 206, 1261
Visco, Ciro (chorus master) 314, 838
Visconti, Luchino (prod) 1082
Vismes, Alphonse de (librettist) 437
Visse, Dominique (counter-t) ..... 893-4(r), 948, 1089
Vitale, Salvo (bs) ..... 882-3(r)
Vitturi, Bartolomeo (librettist) 992
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) ..... 262, 295-6, 541-3(p), 756-9, 912, 992, 1014-15, 1167-8, 1373
Viviani, Gabriele (b) ..... 365-6(r), 949
Vizin, Viktoria (ms) 822, 1371
Vizioli, Stefano (prod) 170, 1167-8
Vlad, Alessio (administrator) 313
Vlasenko, Denis (cond) 712
Vlietinck, Benoît (video director) 1420
Voeffray, Catherine (des) 1102
Vogel, Gerd (bs) ..... 1506(p)
Vogel, Siegfried (bs-b) 307
Vogt, Klaus Florian (t) 182, 221-2(r), 355-6(r), 827, 892-3(rp), 902, 1034, 1237, 1244-7(p), 1331, 1425-6(r), 1511, 1562-4(r)
Voigt, Christian (t) 1444
Voigt, Deborah (s) ..... 65-6, 446-7(p), 858, *934*
Voigt, Raimund Orfeo (des) ..... 1368(p)
Voldman, Philip (cond) 1408
Voldt, Lars (bs) 742
Volkov, Ilan (cond) ..... 359(r), 1150
Vollack, Beate (dancer) ..... 269(p)
Volle, Dietrich (b) ..... 707(p), 1431(r)
Volle, Michael (b) ..... 371, 830, 1175, 1232, 1564-6(r)
Volles, Carola (des) 561
Völlm, Gesine (des) ..... 1255(p)
Volmer, Arvo (cond & administrator) 173, 548, 1224
Volpe, Alessandra 1536
Volpe, Joseph (administrator) 157, 158
Volpe, Mike (administrator) 537-8
Volpi, Marta (ms) 838
Voltolini, Loris (cond) 570
Vonásek, Rudolf (t) ..... 354(r)
Vondung, Anke (ms) 564, 1507
von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms) 947-8
von Stade, Frederica (ms) ..... 195, 1339-41(p), 1344, 1432-4(r)
Voráček, Aleš (t) ..... 463, 1426(r)
Vordoni, Leonardo (cond) 199
Vorobiev, Yury (bs) ..... 365(r), 736, 1009
Vorobyova, Anna (c) 512
Voropaev, Dmitri (t) ..... 365(r)
Voss, Manfred (lighting) 1102, 1423
Vosskühler, Isabelle ..... 1425(r)
Vote, Olivia (ms) *802*, *1208*
Voulgaridou, Alexia (s) 37, 312
Vourc'h, Karen (s) 957
Vramsmo, Håkan (b) ..... 470-1(p), 874, 1411
Vratogna, Marco (b) 588
Vrčon, Robert (b) 1385
Vroman, Lisa (s) ..... 8(p), 10
Vuillermoz, Jean-Daniel (des) 1232
Vujica, Peter (critic & composer) 417
Vuletic, Janja (ms) ..... 176(p)
Vuong, Karen (s) 205
Vyaznikova, Ksenia (ms) 703
Vykopalová, Pavla (s) ..... 704-5(p)
Waag, Björn (b) ..... 305(p)
Wadden, Therese (des) ..... 951, 952(p)

Waddington, Henry (bs) ..... 79, 359(r), 1170(r), 1418
Wade, Eddie (b) ..... 983, 1142-3(p)
Wade, Lemuel (prod) 1513
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod) ..... 203, 500, 860, 1402-3(p)
Wagemakers, Monique (prod) 705
Wagner, Carlos (prod) .. 176(p), 709, 1082-3(p)
Wagner, Cosima 917
Wagner, Jacqueline (s) ..... 68-9(p)
Wagner, Josef (bs) 431, 822
Wagner, Katharina (prod & administrator) .. 24, 919, *921*(p), 922(p), 923, 934, 1028, 1196, *1208*, 1444
Wagner, Richard (composer) .... *3*, 38-40, 64-6, 98-9, 104-6, *109*, 170-1, 178, 180-4, 217-18, 236-7, 307-8, 321-2, 352-6, 396, *414*, 441, 444-5, 458-9, 597-8, 659-60, 676, 698, 700, 736, 748-50, 828-9, 916-23, 934, 957-8, 960, 963-5, 972-3, 1009, 1012-13, 1062, 1093-4, 1105, 1142-3, 1154-5, 1195-6, 1234-8, 1241-7, 1254, 1302-3, 1425-6, *1437-9*(p), 1493-8, 1511-12, 1521-5, 1562-4, 1567-8, F3, F12
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) ... 141, 235, 957, 1511
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & administrator) 916(p), 919, 957, 963
Wagner-Pasquier, Eva (administrator) 919-21(p), 923, *1208*
Waguespack, Kelly (s) 200
Wainwright, Rufus (composer) 580
Waisman, Elya ..... 1428(r)
Wake-Walker, Frederic (prod) ..... 1006, 1135, 1444, 1540-1(p)
Wakefield, John (t) ..... 1217(p)
Wakhevich, Georges (des) 364
Walewska, Małgorzata (ms) ..... 971(p)
Walker, Antony (cond) ..... 473, 482(r)
Walker, Garry (cond) ..... 182, 614-15(r)
Walker, Julienne (ms) 588
Walker, Thomas (t) 82
Wall, Erin (s) ..... 198, 697, 951, 1400-1(p)
Wallace, Ian (bs) ..... 224(r)
Wallace, Michael (b) 1540-1
Wallace, Neil (prod) 1254
Wallace, William Vincent (composer) *282-5*(p), 351-2, *766-7*, 1320, 1471
Wallander-Ross, Sara 1143
Wallen, Errollyn (composer) 209-10
Walsh, David (prod) 1496
Walsh, Kerry (s) ..... 890-1(r)
Walsh, Marcella 1127
Walsh, Dr Tom (administrator) 45
Walter, Bettina (des) ..... 303(p), 762-3(p)
Walter, Gustav (t) *1031*
Walters, Mark (b) 61, 338
Waltershausen, Hermann Wolfgang von (composer) 485-6
Walther, Arnold (des) ..... 831, 1099(p)
Waltle, Christoph (t) 832
Waltz, Christopher (prod) 1034
Wang, Ting (ms) ..... 1412-13(p)
Wang, Yunpeng (b) *935*
Wang Chuanyue (t) 699
Wanroij, Judith van (s) ..... 893(r), 959(p)
Wapshott, Susannah (cond) 1521
Ward, Anthony (des) ..... 490, 757-8(p), 876(p)
Ward, Emily (s) 468
Ward, Frank Jr. ..... 1160(r)
Warenskjold, Dorothy (s) ..... 234-6(r)
Warfield, Sandra (ms) ..... 1021(r), 1024(r)
Warlikowski, Krzysztof (prod) 34, 1386-7
Warner, Chris (composer) 1275
Warner, Deborah (prod) ..... 91-3(p), 155, 243, 371, 902, 948-9(p), 1150
Warner, Keith (prod & administrator) ..... *259*, *278*, 388-9, 628-9, *802*, *1086-7*(p), 1522-5(p)
Warner, Leo (des) ..... 67-8(p)
Warrack, John (translator) 1140
Warren, Gregory (t) 173, 970
Warren, Leonard (b) 583
Warren, Nina (s) 441
Wasnigk, Saskia M. (translator) 709
Wassberg, Göran (des) 197
Waterman, Alex (prod) 1528
Watkins, Huw (composer) 664, 1409, 1410-11
Watkins, Jonathan 718
Watson, Byron (b) 945
Watson, Jacob Keith (t) *670*
Watson, Janice (s) 55, 985, 1125
Watson, Katherine 871
Watson, Keel (bs) 608, 996
Watson, Peter (prod) 878
Watson, Susan (s) ..... 6(p)
Watt, Ngarino ..... 715(p)
Watts, Andrew (counter-t) 603
Watts, Elizabeth (s) 1533
Way, Justin (prod) 1107
Wdowski, Eleanor (des) 1269
Weatherley, Julia (s) 1133, 1275
Weaving, Jon (t)
Obituary *293*
Webb, David (t) 80
Webb, Katja (s) 166
Webb, Philip (t) 699
Webber, Oliver (violinist) 745
Weber, Anselm (prod) 184
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer) 742, 829
Weber, Ludwig (bs) 406
Webster, David (administrator) 1198, 1334
Webster, Gillian (s) ..... 1170(r)
Webster, Margaret (prod) 200
Wechsler, Gil (lighting) 857
Wedd, Peter (t) ..... 1058(p)
Wedow, Gary Thor (cond) 861
Weede, Robert (b) 5
Weeger, Marc (des) ..... 169(p)
Weeks, Joanna (s) ..... 470-1(p)
Weems, Marianne (prod) 1260

Wegener, Sarah (s) .....613-14(r)
Wegner, Walburga (s) 784
Wei Huang (s) 1229
Wei Song (t & administrator).....1228-9
Weibel, William (administrator) 63
Weigle, Sebastian (cond & administrator) 184, 221(r), 964, 1107, 1242, 1501, 1511, 1562-4(r)
Weiland, Agnes Selma (c).....551-2(p)
Weill, Kurt (composer) 325-7, 411, 562, 693-4, 1257
Weinberg, Mieczysław (composer).....412
Weinberger, Jaromir (composer).....678, 1099-1100
Weingartner, Felix von (composer).....1098
Weinius, Michael (t).....848
Weir, Graham 327
Weir, Judith (composer) 601-3, 1412, 1413-14
Weisser, Johannes (b).....1239
Weissmann, Nadine (ms) 184
Weissová, Eliška (s) 704
Weitz, Pierre-André (des) 817
Welch, Corby (t).....171
Welchlin, Thibault (des).....1109
Welitsch, Ljuba (s) 661, 994
Wellber, Omer Meir (cond & administrator) 330, 479-80(r), 848, 948-9, 1248, 1249
Wellings, Daniel (counter-t).....746
Wells, Calvin (counter-t).....746
Wells, Jessica (editor) 1500
Welschenbach, Martina (s).....1423(r)
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond & administrator) *281*, *538*, 1061, 1175
Welsh, Louise (librettist).....664, 1409, 1411
Welton, Derek (bs) .....313, 482(r), 989
Wendt, Nicky (prod) 945-6
Werba, Markus (b) ..... 839(p), 1366-7(p)
Werner, Erik Nelson (t) 197, 1009
Wernicke, Herbert (prod) 309
Wesseling, Maria Ricarda (ms).....186-8
Wessels, Heike (s) 965
Wessling, Maria Riccarda (ms).....1387
West, Christopher.....1336
West, Jon Frederic (t) .....958(p)
Westbroek, Eva-Maria (s) ..... 394, 446, 791(p), 841-2(p), 1034, 1122-4(p), 1150, 1170(r), 1444, 1522
Westendorp, Julia .....355(r)
Westrup, Jack (cond).....621(r)
Wetzel, Kevin (b) 1110
Wey, Terry (counter-t).....318, 1378
Whately, Kitty (ms)..... 599(p), 1128
Wheeler, Brittany (s).....200, 1432(r)
Wheeler, Dominic (cond & administrator) *281*, 1133
Wheeler, Jedediah (administrator) 1518
Whelan, Paul (bs).....824
White, Debs (violinist)..... 1285(p)
White, Jeremy (bs) .....342, 865, 1170(r), 1421-2(r)
White, Oliver.....1406
White, Steven (cond) 331, 580
White, Wendy (ms) *149*, 202, 334
White, Willard (bs)..... 180, 520(p), 573, 694, 1387, 1532
Whitehouse, Elizabeth (s) 33
Whitfield, Nick.....94
Whiting, Elizabeth (des) ..... 192(p)
Whitworth-Jones, Anthony (administrator) *538*, 992
Whyte, Katherine (s).....952
Widdecombe, Ann.....387, 526-8, 747(p)
Widl, Rufinus (librettist) 871, 1016
Widmann, Jörg (composer).....24, 1370
Wiedemann, Evi (des).....832(p)
Wiele, Christian (des) .....186-8(p)
Wieler, Jossi (prod & administrator).....186-8, 387, 439-40(p), 593(p), 661, 671(p), 794-5, 965-7(p)
Wierzel, Michael (lighting).....1257-8
Wieselman, Doug.....847
Wigglesworth, Mark (cond).....33, 1532-3
Wigglesworth, Ryan (cond) 983, 1001-2
Wilber, Brad 787
Wild, Claire (s).....1527
Wild, Matthew (prod) ..... 973, 1385(p)
Wilde, Laura (s) 338
Wilde, Oscar (dramatist) 863-4, 951
Wilden, Henri (t) .....885-6(r)
Wilder, Kathleen .....1170(r)
Wilder, Thornton (dramatist) 986-8
Wilders, Geerd (politician).....321
Wilewska, Agata (s) 1108
Wilgenbus, Dominik (prod) 1501
Wiliford, Lawrence (t) 171
Wilk, Leopold (librettist) 859
Wilkes, Elspeth (pianist) 1275
Wilkinson, Amy (s) ..... 1364(p)
Wilkinson, Neal (des) 1260
Wilkowske, Andrew (b) 451
Willeit, Sabina (ms) 696
Willems, Jeroen.....1254
Willett, Owen (counter-t).....435
Williams, Bryony (s).....845
Williams, Camilla (s)
Obituary *428*
Williams, Ceri (c).....321, 1154(r)
Williams, Chrystal E. (ms).....206, 1258, 1260
Williams, Cleopatra 172
Williams, David Lewis (bs) 595
Williams, Gareth (composer).....*150*
Williams, Graeme .....885(r)
Williams, Harriet (ms) .....598(p), 1522
Williams, Jeremy Huw (bs) 461
Williams, Mary Elizabeth (s) 75
Williams, Michael (prod, librettist & administrator).....1117-19(p)
Williams, Nancy (ms) .....487(r)
Williams, Roderick (b).....78-9(p), 459, 1573
Williamson, Michael (cond) 469
Willis, Christopher (cond).....455
Willis, Matthew (cond) 1140

Willis-Sørensen, Rachel (s).... 456, 1115, 1263, 1522
Willmington, Sue (des) .....466-7(p)
Willrett, Silke (des) ..... 169(p)
Wills, Paul (des) 1135
Wilman, Peter..... 1117
Wilson, Carole (ms) ..... 446, 1146(p)
Wilson, Jennifer (s) .....178, 1280-2, F45(p)
Wilson, Keri-Lynn (cond) 243
Wilson, Lisa (s) 1286
Wilson, Meredith (composer) 1258
Wilson, Robert (prod & des)... 49(p), 102, 259, 329(p), 594, 798, 846-7, 866-8(p), 965, 1386, 1397
Wilson, Tamara (s) 1112
Wilson, Thomas (composer) 795
Wilson-Johnson, David (bs).....1525
Wilton, Jenni 863
Wiltshire, Adam (des) .....733(p)
Winbergh, Gösta (t)..... 1214(p)
Windfuhr, Ulrich (cond).....1424(r)
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t & prod) 716, 1511
Winell, Jonathan (t).....337, 584
Winge, Stein (prod).....196-7
Wingfield, Paul (cond) 1543
Winkler, Andreas (t).....721
Winkler, Martin (bs-b) 167, 552
Winkler, Zoltan (bs) .....1431(r)
Winland, Ida Falk (s) 569
Winslade Anderson, Robert (bs) ..... 805(p), 1542(p)
Winstanley, Sian (s) 1117, 1379
Winter, David de 94
Winter, Helen ..... 739(p)
Winter, Louise (ms)..... 1130, 1411
Winter, Matthias.....1294(r)
Winter, Olaf (lighting).....183, 707
Winter, Peter von (composer) 24, 1367-8
Winters, Corinne (s).... 336-7, 1264, 1504, F33
Wismann, Christian (s) 196
Witholt, Wiard (b) 170
Wittmann, Michael (editor).....1376
Wiurm, Snorri (t).....44
Wolf, Andrea (bs).....34
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer)...678, 1408
Wölfel, Martin (counter-t).....417(p)
Wolff, Konstantin (bs).....950, 1546-7(r)
Wolff, Tobias (administrator).....1376
Wolfsteiner, Wolfgang (t).....829
Wollerman, Jenny.....716
Woloszko, David (b) 600
Wolverton, Joseph (t) 206, 595
Wolverton, Karin.....451
Wood, Angus (t) 1501
Wood, Annemarie (des).....740-1(p), 1141
Wood, D.M. (lighting)..... 1170, *1349*
Wood, Roland (bs) 1416
Woodbury, Amanda (s) *538*
Woodroffe, Patrick (lighting) 434
Woodrow, Alan (t).....1494
Woodruff, Robert (prod) ..... 1519(p)
Woods, Darren K. (administrator).....934, F4-10(p)
Woodward, David (t).....1365
Woolcock, Michael (record prod) 1204
Woollett, Elizabeth (s).....1170(r)
Woong Jo Choi (bs).....1095
Workman, Charles (t).....30, 556
Wörle, Robert (t).....957
Woron, Andrej (prod).....1377
Worsham, Lauren (s).....726, 1519(p)
Worth, Matthew (b)..... 69, 1111, 1393
Wottrich, Endrik (t).....965
Wright, Andrew (choreographer).....735
Wright, Eleanor (librettist).....1274
Wright, Matthew (b) ..... 1413(p)
Wulf, Martina.....1430(r)
Wulkopf, Cornelia (c) .....1564(r)
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) .....1164-5(rp)
Wuss, Kristina (prod).....973
Wycik, Ekhart (cond) 1544
Wygant, Frances (des).....200
Wygoda, Tomasz (choreographer) 325
Wyn, Fflur (s).....51, 1527
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms) 92, 1104, 1246
Wyrsch, Beat (prod & administrator).....1256
Wzierba, Karen (s) .....360-1(r)
Xanthoudakis, Elena (s) .....85, 482(r), 982, 1415(p)
Xavier, Michael.....736
Xu Zhong (administrator) *538*
Yakupa, Siphamandla (s) 976
Yang Xiaoyang (b) 1229
Yarova, Victoria (ms) 982
Yastrebova, Victoria (s).....706(p)
Yavich, Anita (des).....579(p)
Yázpik, Jorge (des) 970
Yeargan, Michael (des) ..475(p), 1026, 1403-4, 1514
Yefet, Kfir (translator).....463-4
Yelland, Sophie (ms).....1140
Yende, Nonhlanhla (s).....327, 1386
Yerna, Alexise (ms).....695, 1084
Yi, Dong-Hi.....1554(r)
Ying Fang (s).....584
Ying Haung (s)..... 1466(p)
Yoncheva, Sonya (s).....435, 824, 1153-4(p)
Yoon, Sang-Ah (s).....*1063*
Yorinks, Arthur (librettist).....709
Youn, Kwangchul (bs) ..... 301, 309, 820(p), 829, 1105, 1236, 1238(p)
Youn, Samuel (bs-b)...58, 312, 712, 1235-6(p), 1237, 1511, 1562(r)
Young, Catherine.....473, 1415
Young, Sarah (s).....1525
Young, Simone (cond & administrator).....41, 98-9(r), *1348*, 1378-9
Young, Toby (composer).....1274
Youngquist, Heather (s) 62
Ypres-Smith, Philip (editor).....1538
Yu, Guanqun (s) *935*, 968, 1516
Yuan, Chen-Ye (b).....1266

Yuen, Nancy (s) 1476
Yun, Hyung (b) 73
Yung, Anna (ms) 547
Zacharias, Christian (cond & administrator) 170
Zadek, Hilde (s) 235
Zadro, Martina (s) 569, 570-1, 1384
Žagars, Andrejs (prod) 173, 699
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond) 566
Zahharov, Jassi (b) 699
Zahrádka, Jiří (editor) 966
Zaitseva, Elena (des) ..... 30(p)
Zajick, Dolora (ms) ..... 314, 784, 1107, *1324-30*(p), 1516, 1519, 1573
Zambelli, Marco (cond) 1380
Zambello, Francesca (prod & administrator) 11, 71(p), 178, 199, 295, 326, 454, 577, 690(p), 692, 722-3, *930*, *935*, 1257(p), 1258, *1348*, 1412, 1485
Zamora, Heidi (des) ..... 861(p)
Zanasi, Furio (b) ..... 50, 102-3(r), 1014-15(r), 1383
Zandonai, Riccardo (composer) 673, 841-2
Zanetti, Massimo (cond) 198, 721
Zanfardino, Daniele (t) 696
Zanon, Silvio (b) 1504
Zaparta, José Manuel (t) 1387
Zapatero, Victor (lighting) 51
Zaramella, Sonia (ms) ..... 754(r)
Zaremba, Elena (ms) ..... 30, 106(r)
Zaretsky, Inessa (composer & cond) 1113
Zaun, Rainer (bs) ..... 1100, 1562(r)
Zaytseva, Elena (des) ..... 567(p)
Zazzo, Jean-Charles de ..... 231(r)
Zazzo, Lawrence (counter-t) 833, 871, 1015(r), 1017(r), 1372, 1382-3, 1531-2(p)
Zedda, Alberto (cond) 431, 826, 1510, F20
Zeder, Meg (des) 727
Zednik, Heinz (t) .... 180, 358(r), 694, 1564-6(r)
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) ... 233-4(p), 721, 1252-3, 1333, 1476
Zehetgruber, Martin (des) ..... 104-5(p)
Zeitler, William (glass harmonica player) ... 452
Zeitouni, Jean-Marie (cond) 1263
Zelinka, Wilfried (bs) 946
Zemlinsky, Alexander von (composer) ... 551-2, 674, 951, 957, 1248-9
Zeno, Apostolo (librettist) ... 96, 295, 745, 1015
Zeppenfeld, Georg (bs) ..... 352(r), 700, 1107, 1366, 1562-4(r)
Zeri, Maria (s)
Obituary *1221*
Zetlan, Jennifer (s) 68
Zetterström, Olle ..... 490(r)
Zhang Congbo (architect) 1484
Zhang Feng (b) 1229
Zhang Guoyong (administrator) 1229
Zhang Huan (prod) 951-2
Zhang Huiyong (s) 1229
Zhang Liping (s) 337, 1476
Zhang Yalun (bs-b) 699
Zhang Yimou (prod) ... 1473, 1474-6, 1477-9(p)
Zharoff, Elizabeth (s) 860
Zheng, Chen-Shi (prod) 1091
Zhidkova, Elena (ms) 700, 1098, 1101
Zhou, ZhengZheng (bs) ..... 881(r), 1144, *1349*
Zhou Long (composer) 1459
Žídek, Ivo (t) ..... 354-5(r)
Ziegler, Dolores (ms) ..... 452-3(p)
Zielinski, Scott (lighting) 603
Ziemba, Karen ..... 1264(p)
Ziemer, Ute ..... 355(r)
Zifchak, Maria (ms) 204, 337, 1392
Zilberquit, Julia (pianist) 860
Zilio, Elena (ms) ..... 838, 1170(r)
Zimdahl, Heidi 1114
Zimmerman, Mary (librettist) 1262
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois (composer) 418, 420, 740, 1370-1
Zingg, Jeannette Lajeunesse (choreographer) 1258
Zinovjeva, Alisa ..... 491(r)
Znaniecki, Michał (prod) 1363
Zola, Emile (author) 486
Zoller, Paul (des) 1089
Zoltek, Maureen (pianist) *1063*
Zombeck, Olaf (des) ..... 958(p)
Zotov, Igor (administrator) 150
Zubanovic, Helena (ms) 699
Zuber, Catherine (des) ..... 1514-15(p)
Zubov, Pavel (boy s) ..... 760(r)
Zumsteeg, Johann Rudolf (composer) 97-8
Zurabishvili, Zurab (t) 706
Zwarg, Oliver (b) ..... 1294-5(r)
Zweden, Jaap van (cond & administrator) ... *26*, *281*, 322, 355-6(rp), 1013(r)
Zwierko, Agnes (ms) 594, 1080
Żylis-Gara, Teresa (s) 487
Zysset, Martin (t) ..... 1298(r)

Published by Opera Magazine Ltd, 36 Black Lion Lane, London W6 9BE
Subscriptions tel +44 (0)1371 851804
www.opera.co.uk